

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by sex and occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Notes:

- * The symbol 'n.a.' used in this publication means not applicable or not available.
 - * Totals may not equal the sum of components due to rounding.
 - * Data contained in this table represents taxable individuals (see point 4 for definition).
 - * In order to meet privacy regulations, the following measures have been applied.
 - (a) Number indicators shown may have been rounded to the nearest multiple of 5.
 - (b) Statistics for some items may not be included in some tables.
-
- 1 The statistics for the 2009–10 income year were sourced from 2010 individual income tax returns processed by 31 October 2011. The statistics are not necessarily complete. For further information please refer to the 'Source of personal tax statistics' section in the 'Personal tax' chapter of Taxation statistics 2009–10.
 - 2 The occupation codes are classified based on 'Australian and New Zealand Standard Classification of Occupations, First Edition'.
 - 3 Refers to personal (or individual) taxpayers with net tax payable equal to \$0.
 - 4 Refers to personal (or individual) taxpayers with net tax payable greater than \$0.

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	310	2,800	247,492,451	88,422	800	5,833,784
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	13,785	113,890	17,277,886,575	151,707	59,805	1,403,624,601
1112 General Managers	9,030	155,065	15,838,226,844	102,139	61,590	378,829,744
1113 Legislators	1,060	3,360	264,589,380	78,723	1,090	2,563,422
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	120	135	4,707,904	35,134	10	37,004
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	270	1,390	65,830,781	47,326	320	523,271
1212 Crop Farmers	1,855	8,025	439,847,822	54,810	3,065	13,721,067
1213 Livestock Farmers	2,015	8,250	397,806,025	48,231	2,835	9,819,154
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	605	2,080	123,334,252	59,267	1,005	6,327,569
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	8,060	143,230	11,852,465,602	82,751	41,555	135,143,158
1321 Corporate Services Managers	225	7,055	669,497,578	94,883	2,660	4,946,342
1322 Finance Managers	850	27,460	3,281,201,152	119,490	12,280	34,800,569
1323 Human Resource Managers	555	18,110	1,700,709,416	93,910	6,450	8,281,540
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	375	29,800	2,916,793,205	97,879	11,750	8,078,777
1325 Research and Development Managers	860	10,015	804,088,055	80,288	3,465	7,951,491
1331 Construction Managers	2,335	40,570	3,400,503,649	83,822	12,170	53,960,336
1332 Engineering Managers	590	23,445	2,875,049,557	122,624	10,455	51,028,663
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	570	4,125	406,498,721	98,545	1,935	37,910,200
1334 Manufacturers	1,440	20,960	1,311,038,546	62,544	4,115	12,234,776
1335 Production Managers	535	13,570	1,431,481,232	105,496	4,650	35,886,355
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	280	11,105	898,728,552	80,945	3,305	5,352,073
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	635	6,820	334,336,001	49,037	1,170	2,719,123
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	1,705	17,820	1,044,840,701	58,626	4,830	6,122,647
1343 School Principals	230	10,840	987,183,102	91,077	4,565	3,082,723
1344 Other Education Managers	245	2,710	218,931,546	80,727	960	986,210
1351 ICT Managers	1,210	45,755	4,551,230,049	99,472	16,485	20,066,882
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	405	11,840	807,189,333	68,163	2,400	1,559,762
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	115	7,925	608,524,459	76,785	1,610	788,246
1399 Other Specialist Managers	1,695	22,530	1,469,534,070	65,231	6,015	6,138,116
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	7,070	33,655	1,404,122,304	41,720	5,440	13,130,556
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	370	1,950	88,650,823	45,509	585	2,017,744

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,800	67,633,989	24,164	27.3	1,335	3,258,631
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	113,890	5,936,506,496	52,125	34.4	70,170	275,261,957
1112 General Managers	155,065	4,557,602,569	29,392	28.8	85,250	133,138,893
1113 Legislators	3,360	66,458,141	19,773	25.1	1,935	3,811,727
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	135	617,413	4,608	13.1	40	106,509
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	1,390	11,534,344	8,292	17.5	560	496,774
1212 Crop Farmers	8,025	88,214,647	10,992	20.1	4,365	9,752,178
1213 Livestock Farmers	8,250	70,344,103	8,529	17.7	4,345	7,874,459
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	2,080	27,629,958	13,277	22.4	1,300	15,314,698
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	143,230	3,076,324,025	21,478	26.0	73,755	79,302,348
1321 Corporate Services Managers	7,055	181,950,348	25,787	27.2	3,975	4,404,728
1322 Finance Managers	27,460	997,081,775	36,310	30.4	17,060	24,883,072
1323 Human Resource Managers	18,110	459,665,611	25,382	27.0	10,690	11,423,415
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	29,800	776,911,372	26,071	26.6	19,010	17,039,056
1325 Research and Development Managers	10,015	203,098,774	20,279	25.3	6,470	8,977,322
1331 Construction Managers	40,570	878,964,856	21,666	25.8	20,000	20,909,492
1332 Engineering Managers	23,445	858,634,504	36,622	29.9	13,440	17,457,839
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	4,125	120,331,074	29,171	29.6	2,455	9,790,579
1334 Manufacturers	20,960	283,269,611	13,513	21.6	7,935	6,484,173
1335 Production Managers	13,570	409,377,672	30,170	28.6	7,015	10,186,801
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	11,105	223,775,341	20,154	24.9	5,360	4,141,982
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	6,820	60,133,380	8,820	18.0	3,255	2,579,205
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	17,820	218,890,177	12,282	20.9	9,845	10,610,626
1343 School Principals	10,840	250,985,296	23,156	25.4	6,505	6,078,757
1344 Other Education Managers	2,710	54,260,014	20,007	24.8	1,615	1,837,201
1351 ICT Managers	45,755	1,251,376,507	27,350	27.5	27,010	26,777,745
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	11,840	176,515,363	14,906	21.9	6,930	4,044,588
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	7,925	137,750,160	17,382	22.6	4,240	2,840,273
1399 Other Specialist Managers	22,530	325,738,961	14,459	22.2	12,165	10,878,120
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	33,655	222,038,693	6,597	15.8	15,090	15,070,439
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	1,950	15,049,089	7,725	17.0	1,095	1,812,516

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,800	66,202,341	2,800	61,525,952	400	-2,192,134
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	113,890	5,823,390,453	113,875	4,524,605,310	33,530	-134,164,063
1112 General Managers	155,065	4,474,303,443	155,055	4,167,814,944	44,460	-309,709,797
1113 Legislators	3,360	66,755,802	3,360	63,625,368	735	-2,643,844
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	135	749,077	135	574,402	5	2,119
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	1,390	12,085,389	1,390	10,957,071	175	-270,806
1212 Crop Farmers	8,025	91,595,038	8,025	74,146,293	1,340	660,399
1213 Livestock Farmers	8,250	75,166,810	8,250	60,146,981	1,440	-380,224
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	2,080	28,603,250	2,080	21,234,011	315	-56,045
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	143,230	3,001,736,486	143,225	2,933,421,018	30,345	-216,195,830
1321 Corporate Services Managers	7,055	177,862,568	7,055	176,436,966	1,730	-14,214,973
1322 Finance Managers	27,460	971,174,862	27,460	960,122,040	7,745	-74,149,486
1323 Human Resource Managers	18,110	448,834,588	18,110	450,098,019	4,385	-30,984,532
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	29,800	755,007,637	29,800	766,130,629	7,475	-52,956,600
1325 Research and Development Managers	10,015	199,251,388	10,010	194,532,662	2,035	-10,398,244
1331 Construction Managers	40,570	856,810,249	40,570	823,019,641	9,100	-60,234,809
1332 Engineering Managers	23,445	838,358,128	23,445	805,788,893	6,880	-58,176,436
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	4,125	117,762,500	4,125	82,209,196	1,040	-788,339
1334 Manufacturers	20,960	280,787,556	20,960	269,424,822	3,070	-15,835,281
1335 Production Managers	13,570	399,754,726	13,570	372,321,595	3,075	-18,234,571
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	11,105	219,010,355	11,105	217,546,399	2,230	-16,740,588
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	6,820	61,216,208	6,815	56,659,106	950	-2,336,672
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	17,820	220,483,578	17,820	211,057,096	3,225	-14,447,153
1343 School Principals	10,840	245,226,878	10,840	246,309,454	3,630	-24,601,532
1344 Other Education Managers	2,710	53,239,373	2,710	53,018,860	720	-3,906,607
1351 ICT Managers	45,755	1,211,741,408	45,755	1,228,460,742	10,355	-89,344,779
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	11,840	180,335,369	11,840	174,386,552	2,410	-18,700,902
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	7,925	140,672,727	7,925	136,073,374	2,020	-10,933,062
1399 Other Specialist Managers	22,530	322,601,271	22,530	317,925,238	4,010	-19,750,193
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	33,655	240,372,588	33,655	206,587,377	4,075	-10,693,541
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	1,950	16,251,095	1,950	12,952,294	595	-284,516

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	105	2,282,328	2,800	255,968,961	2,430	8,440,672
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	10,435	1,084,590,528	113,890	18,244,646,417	98,105	940,873,144
1112 General Managers	10,665	367,754,125	155,065	16,572,470,247	147,520	721,508,028
1113 Legislators	200	4,246,973	3,360	307,981,143	3,260	43,180,509
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	0	0	135	4,847,657	90	139,733
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	60	723,113	1,390	69,251,917	1,310	3,416,452
1212 Crop Farmers	540	10,532,166	8,025	467,288,581	7,215	26,670,462
1213 Livestock Farmers	480	8,210,546	8,250	425,386,664	7,505	26,799,280
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	195	3,383,534	2,080	137,771,509	1,840	13,458,432
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	7,180	142,938,992	143,230	12,618,685,858	137,690	760,132,739
1321 Corporate Services Managers	455	8,023,592	7,055	699,025,144	6,830	29,236,433
1322 Finance Managers	2,325	67,059,845	27,460	3,437,904,630	26,385	153,686,265
1323 Human Resource Managers	1,035	16,370,531	18,110	1,764,401,515	17,530	63,017,662
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	1,680	19,499,832	29,800	2,981,796,492	28,230	64,130,718
1325 Research and Development Managers	590	8,807,854	10,015	839,556,342	9,565	35,077,634
1331 Construction Managers	2,055	51,606,438	40,570	3,596,263,727	38,580	192,964,638
1332 Engineering Managers	1,750	47,864,511	23,445	2,993,372,453	22,470	117,100,655
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	290	11,679,235	4,125	426,963,584	3,515	20,230,368
1334 Manufacturers	655	9,836,673	20,960	1,356,173,091	20,195	44,822,929
1335 Production Managers	760	15,732,205	13,570	1,480,363,262	12,750	47,771,337
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	535	6,798,966	11,105	935,543,047	10,765	36,576,541
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	170	2,058,430	6,820	354,200,083	6,655	19,765,287
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	670	9,384,488	17,820	1,090,922,686	17,025	45,545,152
1343 School Principals	615	9,767,996	10,840	1,048,745,553	10,805	61,346,128
1344 Other Education Managers	135	2,038,124	2,710	229,755,486	2,655	10,657,815
1351 ICT Managers	2,780	36,615,172	45,755	4,729,251,480	43,740	175,569,929
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	450	4,273,263	11,840	847,952,682	11,730	40,641,214
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	270	3,941,306	7,925	636,274,268	7,860	27,639,658
1399 Other Specialist Managers	915	13,299,842	22,530	1,524,641,926	21,685	54,666,690
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	945	19,729,166	33,655	1,475,778,195	31,855	70,784,432
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	105	1,617,392	1,950	93,323,197	1,755	4,629,734

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	10	-219,600	65	242,359
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	2,435	-44,556,033	4,490	93,376,017
1112 General Managers	2,120	-27,515,860	5,735	41,670,806
1113 Legislators	65	-1,149,113	255	4,350,692
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	5	-27,975	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	40	107,802	45	339,307
1212 Crop Farmers	305	1,252,107	285	1,601,945
1213 Livestock Farmers	585	-1,009,152	355	2,687,195
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	145	737,278	80	247,200
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	1,200	-10,821,161	6,135	30,680,926
1321 Corporate Services Managers	55	-469,308	255	1,900,474
1322 Finance Managers	350	-3,327,929	1,160	4,125,101
1323 Human Resource Managers	140	-1,343,584	615	5,209,010
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	190	-1,607,084	690	3,143,092
1325 Research and Development Managers	70	-626,138	645	4,825,583
1331 Construction Managers	360	-3,573,485	2,635	40,012,551
1332 Engineering Managers	345	-4,537,585	770	4,507,444
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	65	-388,777	125	1,831,606
1334 Manufacturers	105	-1,252,517	610	3,621,253
1335 Production Managers	180	-2,978,510	405	2,255,723
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	75	-1,155,067	280	585,059
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	10	-18,577	145	1,300,764
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	100	-563,978	685	9,992,424
1343 School Principals	150	-1,068,770	250	962,406
1344 Other Education Managers	30	-49,791	140	1,086,744
1351 ICT Managers	410	-2,228,471	2,060	14,746,510
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	45	-425,193	225	461,422
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	25	-151,028	110	-376,435
1399 Other Specialist Managers	150	-904,222	985	4,069,428
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	80	-226,389	890	5,648,507
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	5	-147,550	60	310,569

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,775	218,721,484	2,675	3,616,566	85	183,468
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	105,885	10,083,987,002	108,495	251,426,916	3,400	4,515,805
1112 General Managers	153,310	13,721,985,730	144,995	223,311,133	4,565	4,806,196
1113 Legislators	3,040	223,009,374	3,175	3,846,132	110	116,402
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	130	4,328,699	95	56,545	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	1,380	62,436,831	1,250	914,964	15	10,774
1212 Crop Farmers	7,745	323,286,809	7,390	6,256,600	105	95,271
1213 Livestock Farmers	8,050	331,678,305	7,470	5,520,094	70	57,734
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	1,990	75,787,081	1,905	1,756,469	30	28,229
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	142,390	11,304,544,114	138,755	174,143,402	4,015	3,668,053
1321 Corporate Services Managers	7,025	640,534,051	6,905	9,885,470	245	218,013
1322 Finance Managers	27,335	3,070,119,665	26,805	48,100,844	810	734,830
1323 Human Resource Managers	18,060	1,633,189,362	17,725	25,143,500	605	506,633
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	29,730	2,830,537,060	29,590	43,286,249	1,640	1,394,576
1325 Research and Development Managers	9,965	754,949,848	9,555	11,701,968	410	328,478
1331 Construction Managers	39,890	3,132,325,412	39,310	50,022,706	1,810	1,855,703
1332 Engineering Managers	23,270	2,628,439,212	22,860	41,975,629	945	1,056,938
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	3,995	241,180,017	3,940	5,989,069	85	82,357
1334 Manufacturers	20,875	1,253,954,047	20,105	19,114,913	480	435,445
1335 Production Managers	13,420	1,264,470,498	13,290	21,094,162	575	611,245
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	11,075	872,789,031	10,865	13,203,786	350	320,955
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	6,790	326,279,833	6,515	4,848,040	100	58,552
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	17,765	1,001,789,782	16,945	15,149,419	615	494,625
1343 School Principals	10,825	1,014,717,836	10,795	14,633,704	315	262,906
1344 Other Education Managers	2,710	214,429,120	2,645	3,232,654	75	62,203
1351 ICT Managers	45,535	4,455,535,656	44,445	66,748,355	1,660	1,408,620
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	11,805	821,821,631	4,930	4,765,124	140	117,078
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	7,890	606,356,675	2,790	2,012,981	145	135,289
1399 Other Specialist Managers	22,455	1,432,916,661	21,700	21,462,884	660	554,180
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	33,415	1,300,733,233	29,970	19,221,650	365	275,264
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	1,915	70,535,398	1,850	1,270,210	20	15,687

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,130	4,874,941	1,455	1,184,963	45	122,244
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	76,265	229,471,530	41,340	162,181,380	480	1,813,015
1112 General Managers	134,650	429,073,081	76,590	42,691,721	1,495	4,339,459
1113 Legislators	3,055	34,566,873	1,810	2,297,363	125	585,981
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	85	123,854	40	10,827	10	189,780
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	1,250	2,681,769	380	90,960	115	545,521
1212 Crop Farmers	6,530	14,082,611	2,240	856,224	320	1,624,559
1213 Livestock Farmers	6,885	18,794,696	2,240	533,508	370	2,163,042
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	1,620	3,886,554	535	811,729	80	582,705
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	130,510	603,998,396	70,335	24,925,757	3,020	8,523,571
1321 Corporate Services Managers	6,340	19,921,874	4,265	1,822,757	100	263,103
1322 Finance Managers	24,055	71,565,006	17,075	9,612,225	310	906,102
1323 Human Resource Managers	16,310	44,136,626	11,075	4,263,869	250	647,710
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	23,655	33,500,543	20,055	9,806,674	120	360,560
1325 Research and Development Managers	8,810	23,481,812	5,575	3,252,869	215	683,567
1331 Construction Managers	36,145	150,766,249	16,620	5,652,241	845	2,478,571
1332 Engineering Managers	21,030	63,980,820	13,085	8,197,301	170	471,116
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	2,780	7,094,270	1,395	1,991,196	55	145,575
1334 Manufacturers	19,405	32,542,077	9,450	2,395,003	760	2,449,273
1335 Production Managers	11,730	26,873,915	6,580	3,505,474	155	368,631
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	10,280	27,485,542	6,020	1,797,806	170	464,855
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	6,495	16,674,177	3,225	1,021,118	210	520,585
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	15,995	33,145,265	9,795	3,388,891	490	1,569,824
1343 School Principals	10,715	47,575,157	7,495	3,965,823	20	23,846
1344 Other Education Managers	2,530	7,784,464	1,715	905,941	55	196,759
1351 ICT Managers	40,850	120,651,162	25,025	12,034,851	605	1,716,430
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	11,570	34,320,588	5,860	1,761,985	275	679,195
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	7,680	23,564,293	4,495	874,251	30	57,042
1399 Other Specialist Managers	20,640	39,770,950	12,025	4,384,926	705	2,179,624
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	30,630	55,243,315	12,195	2,654,555	1,765	5,680,874
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	1,600	2,711,704	560	131,430	95	255,754

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
1100 Manager or director - type not specified, ATO RDCC	55	163,119
1111 Chief Executives and Managing Directors	1,000	3,652,500
1112 General Managers	2,830	10,024,249
1113 Legislators	205	662,339
1210 Farmers and Farm Managers nfd	0	0
1211 Aquaculture Farmers	35	100,157
1212 Crop Farmers	120	310,850
1213 Livestock Farmers	55	146,451
1214 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farmers	10	24,995
1311 Advertising and Sales Managers	6,780	23,211,460
1321 Corporate Services Managers	280	1,090,180
1322 Finance Managers	975	4,005,867
1323 Human Resource Managers	1,345	5,256,300
1324 Policy and Planning Managers	1,650	7,602,815
1325 Research and Development Managers	985	3,573,385
1331 Construction Managers	1,500	5,955,010
1332 Engineering Managers	600	2,807,302
1333 Importers, Exporters and Wholesalers	75	201,762
1334 Manufacturers	160	504,015
1335 Production Managers	255	955,059
1336 Supply and Distribution Managers	300	1,047,010
1341 Child Care Centre Managers	440	998,677
1342 Health and Welfare Services Managers	955	3,238,678
1343 School Principals	150	476,236
1344 Other Education Managers	110	321,702
1351 ICT Managers	2,450	9,648,809
1391 Commissioned Officers (Management)	990	3,205,426
1392 Senior Non-commissioned Defence Force Members	115	275,206
1399 Other Specialist Managers	1,765	5,500,011
1411 Cafe and Restaurant Managers	660	1,611,822
1412 Caravan Park and Camping Ground Managers	10	25,151

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	1,225	12,860	702,974,793	54,659	2,510	12,341,559
1414 Licensed Club Managers	170	4,010	242,313,348	60,427	765	762,473
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	175	1,030	48,522,189	47,201	190	409,028
1421 Retail Managers	8,320	74,690	3,634,873,417	48,667	16,640	37,878,644
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	385	2,885	145,817,629	50,543	580	1,200,339
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	9,735	73,140	3,639,496,562	49,761	16,635	12,891,453
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	705	5,215	247,320,093	47,416	885	1,801,041
1494 Transport Services Managers	940	14,915	1,025,542,369	68,750	3,830	9,493,744
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	1,000	28,405	2,817,076,090	99,175	17,370	23,775,426
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	4,140	5,660	295,500,974	52,218	1,270	7,294,137
2112 Music Professionals	1,445	3,760	200,650,892	53,350	1,095	3,937,653
2113 Photographers	1,265	3,755	178,944,026	47,668	895	2,524,489
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	975	2,015	92,016,406	45,620	415	1,607,979
2120 Media Professionals nfd	20	105	5,583,730	53,690	25	16,378
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	645	7,195	551,368,997	76,632	1,965	7,790,720
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	420	1,965	119,552,341	60,841	695	2,537,890
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	795	7,025	504,847,298	71,864	1,980	10,853,595
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	1,355	14,475	961,401,538	66,427	4,230	7,278,591
2211 Accountants	10,015	135,720	11,012,007,090	81,138	54,855	138,121,971
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	1,045	13,900	1,246,863,294	89,709	5,745	26,290,198
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	5	15	608,264	43,447	5	22
2221 Financial Brokers	735	10,170	947,998,667	93,206	3,630	18,937,589
2222 Financial Dealers	360	4,545	1,109,351,161	244,189	2,535	26,799,823
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	810	16,075	1,686,840,677	104,942	9,990	45,483,606
2231 Human Resource Professionals	2,620	34,725	2,218,512,571	63,892	8,160	15,569,466
2232 ICT Trainers	190	1,510	92,689,306	61,384	370	288,681
2233 Training and Development Professionals	1,605	17,375	1,089,335,723	62,703	4,970	5,506,699
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	245	3,380	384,068,794	113,596	1,490	4,093,829

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	12,860	141,958,483	11,038	20.2	5,945	6,309,517
1414 Licensed Club Managers	4,010	51,404,576	12,819	21.2	1,780	1,139,251
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	1,030	8,266,013	8,041	17.0	475	478,618
1421 Retail Managers	74,690	659,194,189	8,826	18.1	33,500	32,399,728
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	2,885	27,570,058	9,556	18.9	1,425	842,557
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	73,140	668,897,176	9,146	18.4	34,700	24,784,783
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	5,215	44,013,787	8,438	17.8	2,770	2,283,816
1494 Transport Services Managers	14,915	234,009,763	15,687	22.8	6,495	5,668,325
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	28,405	789,876,624	27,808	28.0	17,780	16,135,011
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	5,660	57,446,283	10,151	19.4	3,440	5,561,453
2112 Music Professionals	3,760	39,798,611	10,582	19.8	2,280	3,712,352
2113 Photographers	3,755	32,429,518	8,639	18.1	1,960	1,725,915
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	2,015	16,172,759	8,018	17.6	1,055	1,720,680
2120 Media Professionals nfd	105	1,081,974	10,404	19.4	55	115,280
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	7,195	138,776,830	19,288	25.2	4,265	4,766,939
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	1,965	25,712,861	13,085	21.5	1,315	2,464,264
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	7,025	121,952,950	17,360	24.2	4,035	5,126,529
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	14,475	218,703,598	15,111	22.7	8,810	9,261,518
2211 Accountants	135,720	2,852,392,780	21,017	25.9	93,895	123,317,655
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	13,900	342,041,618	24,609	27.4	9,645	16,344,537
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	15	100,370	7,169	16.5	5	1,203
2221 Financial Brokers	10,170	270,338,610	26,579	28.5	5,710	6,590,021
2222 Financial Dealers	4,545	421,373,354	92,752	38.0	3,230	11,192,128
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	16,075	498,780,917	31,030	29.6	10,835	14,435,850
2231 Human Resource Professionals	34,725	496,138,438	14,288	22.4	19,500	16,817,211
2232 ICT Trainers	1,510	19,922,078	13,193	21.5	865	651,896
2233 Training and Development Professionals	17,375	234,155,429	13,478	21.5	9,445	8,087,192
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	3,380	115,475,201	34,154	30.1	2,375	4,032,914

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	12,860	143,419,980	12,860	129,013,623	2,215	-6,718,733
1414 Licensed Club Managers	4,010	50,781,759	4,010	50,383,068	585	-3,947,407
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	1,030	8,735,799	1,030	7,801,965	185	-427,359
1421 Retail Managers	74,690	676,350,556	74,685	616,867,927	9,285	-27,541,919
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	2,885	27,912,832	2,885	26,209,949	380	-1,781,873
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	73,140	685,813,331	73,135	649,967,170	9,620	-42,526,353
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	5,215	45,361,530	5,215	41,971,957	605	-2,547,804
1494 Transport Services Managers	14,915	230,307,284	14,915	223,380,890	2,525	-13,880,495
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	28,405	769,131,459	28,405	763,503,464	6,865	-55,555,887
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	5,650	65,703,472	5,660	49,999,552	685	-112,264
2112 Music Professionals	3,755	41,160,935	3,760	35,705,505	575	-1,539,216
2113 Photographers	3,755	33,804,766	3,755	29,750,562	475	-810,067
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	2,015	17,246,239	2,015	14,487,686	195	233,453
2120 Media Professionals nfd	105	1,075,378	105	1,058,823	15	10,416
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	7,195	135,694,766	7,195	130,759,131	1,165	-5,525,231
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	1,965	25,841,869	1,965	23,098,655	280	-267,225
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	7,025	120,661,653	7,025	110,787,213	1,120	-5,010,240
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	14,475	215,793,438	14,475	210,697,308	2,185	-9,364,170
2211 Accountants	135,720	2,797,745,121	135,715	2,705,996,595	29,925	-195,424,368
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	13,900	335,890,918	13,900	315,000,384	2,805	-17,367,065
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	15	108,566	15	100,283	5	-2,642
2221 Financial Brokers	10,170	263,523,582	10,170	250,804,973	2,170	-20,775,624
2222 Financial Dealers	4,540	408,548,208	4,545	394,371,286	950	-11,249,885
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	16,075	485,842,497	16,075	452,410,529	3,245	-28,154,042
2231 Human Resource Professionals	34,720	489,691,799	34,720	478,722,999	5,600	-32,163,073
2232 ICT Trainers	1,510	19,629,430	1,510	19,543,156	225	-1,257,019
2233 Training and Development Professionals	17,375	233,749,463	17,375	227,301,995	3,315	-16,759,660
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	3,380	112,150,157	3,380	111,217,293	685	-3,743,601

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	485	8,308,868	12,860	742,266,476	12,035	38,594,277
1414 Licensed Club Managers	105	1,446,913	4,010	254,134,241	3,945	11,790,970
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	45	557,345	1,030	50,872,117	970	2,330,486
1421 Retail Managers	2,260	37,506,721	74,690	3,805,681,887	70,525	169,724,054
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	110	1,148,538	2,885	154,786,221	2,760	8,912,175
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	2,320	25,699,960	73,140	3,773,392,382	70,415	132,940,774
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	125	1,325,027	5,215	259,742,327	4,990	12,350,376
1494 Transport Services Managers	505	8,299,786	14,915	1,078,789,271	14,290	52,887,407
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	2,575	26,834,410	28,405	2,949,209,018	27,680	130,330,517
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	240	8,008,010	5,660	332,540,483	5,180	36,765,297
2112 Music Professionals	175	2,135,511	3,760	221,091,532	3,440	20,173,546
2113 Photographers	120	2,018,841	3,755	192,321,571	3,455	13,299,949
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	60	938,573	2,015	98,788,650	1,780	6,744,023
2120 Media Professionals nfd	5	31,028	105	5,722,432	75	138,700
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	285	5,144,390	7,195	586,670,298	6,860	35,156,768
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	105	2,034,601	1,965	126,313,064	1,810	6,739,895
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	255	6,099,100	7,025	537,642,841	6,595	32,576,494
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	625	7,980,343	14,475	1,014,595,848	13,775	51,079,001
2211 Accountants	11,025	155,537,770	135,720	11,557,390,026	129,675	538,966,150
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	1,020	24,666,096	13,900	1,308,578,175	12,960	61,031,776
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	0	0	15	617,501	15	9,237
2221 Financial Brokers	695	15,141,118	10,170	1,002,177,421	9,580	53,189,618
2222 Financial Dealers	835	30,382,481	4,545	1,186,097,367	4,395	73,720,478
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	2,255	42,687,307	16,075	1,821,536,486	15,610	132,491,886
2231 Human Resource Professionals	1,385	27,507,776	34,725	2,311,532,476	32,855	92,288,748
2232 ICT Trainers	70	872,337	1,510	97,331,378	1,425	4,628,919
2233 Training and Development Professionals	735	10,107,674	17,375	1,141,978,756	16,815	52,309,696
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	265	3,870,894	3,380	398,998,590	3,090	14,813,335

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	50	-190,990	345	2,417,126
1414 Licensed Club Managers	15	-209,497	130	578,272
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	5	-18,597	35	98,702
1421 Retail Managers	255	-1,020,082	1,715	8,417,927
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	10	-48,819	210	1,080,698
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	180	-844,659	1,980	6,008,443
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	15	-16,779	330	1,975,562
1494 Transport Services Managers	95	-965,538	515	4,671,679
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	220	-2,424,254	735	1,251,064
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	40	-351,316	2,210	26,195,311
2112 Music Professionals	40	215,437	1,765	16,678,389
2113 Photographers	20	2,161	1,055	4,947,531
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	10	-95,290	755	3,494,077
2120 Media Professionals nfd	5	3,962	5	29,407
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	65	-514,801	1,405	14,528,775
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	20	-131,598	535	7,949,254
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	65	-519,584	1,385	13,956,070
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	90	-215,369	1,925	19,140,597
2211 Accountants	1,500	-8,835,565	8,785	64,268,814
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	100	-956,549	405	2,437,071
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	0	0	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	145	-2,117,173	455	6,872,093
2222 Financial Dealers	145	-2,858,210	415	4,611,009
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	630	-4,457,355	835	5,280,399
2231 Human Resource Professionals	155	-1,883,590	1,050	6,677,345
2232 ICT Trainers	5	4,684	125	1,781,686
2233 Training and Development Professionals	100	-642,276	1,285	12,067,087
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	15	-32,444	120	1,952,849

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	12,735	637,887,308	12,265	10,157,518	195	153,022
1414 Licensed Club Managers	4,005	243,939,124	3,910	3,571,871	75	59,033
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	1,005	45,277,436	965	688,916	40	29,861
1421 Retail Managers	74,175	3,430,498,806	70,630	52,315,415	1,045	812,268
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	2,860	141,417,314	2,710	2,105,579	50	36,346
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	73,015	3,587,912,972	67,875	51,834,228	950	678,377
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	5,200	239,765,226	4,895	3,542,527	70	53,081
1494 Transport Services Managers	14,745	975,420,597	14,475	15,072,420	415	389,832
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	28,295	2,724,305,602	27,885	41,623,861	765	722,876
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	5,560	209,057,894	4,930	4,084,557	160	155,763
2112 Music Professionals	3,680	165,386,953	3,375	2,762,785	80	76,416
2113 Photographers	3,700	158,276,126	3,400	2,514,563	45	33,690
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	1,965	76,094,145	1,745	1,236,842	40	30,205
2120 Media Professionals nfd	105	5,311,551	105	82,418	5	1,983
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	7,145	511,076,949	6,960	8,100,133	265	223,983
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	1,875	95,318,466	1,890	1,743,470	45	36,919
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	6,925	450,015,216	6,730	7,363,364	230	205,883
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	14,365	913,977,728	13,980	14,115,295	410	332,525
2211 Accountants	134,285	10,147,840,816	130,180	161,428,226	2,910	2,163,151
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	13,665	1,093,956,645	13,280	18,199,776	315	251,623
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	15	618,842	10	8,167	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	9,990	863,227,936	9,845	13,961,155	230	206,742
2222 Financial Dealers	4,355	1,002,397,862	4,410	16,367,963	135	197,006
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	15,820	1,539,039,643	15,705	24,944,488	330	291,074
2231 Human Resource Professionals	34,615	2,142,404,900	33,380	32,403,592	920	671,233
2232 ICT Trainers	1,500	90,187,459	1,420	1,338,629	55	39,277
2233 Training and Development Professionals	17,285	1,042,434,207	16,700	15,890,532	455	362,712
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	3,355	349,019,449	3,240	5,627,889	140	114,681

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	11,320	28,483,335	4,785	1,549,108	545	1,586,017
1414 Licensed Club Managers	3,860	9,827,953	1,895	466,101	115	283,522
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	905	1,663,755	425	154,314	50	170,257
1421 Retail Managers	67,560	136,369,659	29,365	5,794,005	3,010	8,717,066
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	2,655	7,498,494	1,165	263,503	135	440,498
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	66,720	104,553,116	36,300	7,850,343	3,385	10,495,901
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	4,740	10,250,132	2,390	646,852	290	807,350
1494 Transport Services Managers	13,765	43,484,565	6,885	1,727,796	310	974,069
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	26,320	69,252,952	17,550	7,557,018	435	1,165,552
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	4,620	30,509,816	1,955	1,316,379	630	2,608,717
2112 Music Professionals	3,000	16,551,317	1,670	931,448	160	572,526
2113 Photographers	3,100	11,153,645	1,235	510,204	250	874,982
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	1,515	4,307,232	730	1,471,179	170	717,839
2120 Media Professionals nfd	60	94,603	45	36,303	5	15,725
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	6,380	27,884,714	3,305	1,630,223	260	887,121
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	1,490	3,566,058	1,105	836,729	55	204,306
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	6,025	25,506,475	3,010	1,681,423	270	857,103
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	12,880	39,442,639	7,310	3,197,614	540	1,762,898
2211 Accountants	119,875	318,332,126	78,685	38,638,575	3,295	9,334,284
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	11,635	33,771,291	7,570	4,400,712	285	863,998
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	10	8,328	5	874	0	0
2221 Financial Brokers	8,580	33,084,575	5,350	2,784,779	180	531,385
2222 Financial Dealers	3,895	17,177,838	2,855	5,905,711	55	132,250
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	14,280	60,466,283	9,760	7,705,669	285	789,550
2231 Human Resource Professionals	30,395	71,225,048	18,410	5,037,378	1,190	3,493,054
2232 ICT Trainers	1,335	3,794,277	750	276,061	50	178,590
2233 Training and Development Professionals	15,890	41,757,858	9,100	2,691,575	595	1,701,384
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	2,635	5,107,193	1,970	1,925,937	60	176,231

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
1413 Hotel and Motel Managers	485	1,162,028
1414 Licensed Club Managers	125	329,327
1419 Other Accommodation and Hospitality Managers	25	72,064
1421 Retail Managers	1,875	4,583,841
1491 Amusement, Fitness and Sports Centre Managers	200	533,375
1492 Call or Contact Centre and Customer Service Managers	2,670	7,010,895
1493 Conference and Event Organisers	435	1,152,158
1494 Transport Services Managers	170	541,151
1499 Other Hospitality, Retail and Service Managers	1,200	4,810,788
2111 Actors, Dancers and Other Entertainers	255	767,919
2112 Music Professionals	270	771,887
2113 Photographers	135	330,193
2114 Visual Arts and Crafts Professionals	75	205,181
2120 Media Professionals nfd	15	37,993
2121 Artistic Directors, and Media Producers and Presenters	600	1,800,919
2122 Authors, and Book and Script Editors	200	576,526
2123 Film, Television, Radio and Stage Directors	460	1,263,269
2124 Journalists and Other Writers	1,610	4,557,001
2211 Accountants	14,215	48,657,675
2212 Auditors, Company Secretaries and Corporate Treasurers	1,555	5,496,590
2220 Financial Brokers and Dealers, and Investment Advisers nfd	5	2,321
2221 Financial Brokers	480	1,672,763
2222 Financial Dealers	325	1,628,296
2223 Financial Investment Advisers and Managers	1,510	5,226,155
2231 Human Resource Professionals	4,295	13,912,646
2232 ICT Trainers	100	329,427
2233 Training and Development Professionals	900	2,627,553
2241 Actuaries, Mathematicians and Statisticians	380	1,586,864

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	785	7,395	403,535,791	54,569	2,075	3,063,471
2243 Economists	130	3,070	356,808,500	116,186	1,295	4,182,629
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	210	5,945	438,700,743	73,781	1,695	1,126,244
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	245	4,190	350,029,728	83,539	1,670	6,194,601
2246 Librarians	1,020	10,905	602,489,011	55,244	4,320	5,603,924
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	1,055	26,855	2,131,343,046	79,371	10,495	8,823,211
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	1,250	4,210	245,304,261	58,295	1,210	2,159,094
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	2,595	24,410	1,583,773,194	64,879	5,580	8,815,055
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	610	11,735	1,035,147,928	88,195	3,080	4,363,543
2253 Public Relations Professionals	1,065	13,695	915,786,683	66,865	3,700	6,840,579
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	1,740	26,805	1,712,827,430	63,900	5,800	10,432,696
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	40	2,800,206	70,005	10	12,457
2311 Air Transport Professionals	630	12,075	1,295,596,389	107,278	4,155	6,667,660
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	415	8,455	809,740,925	95,771	2,330	7,449,575
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	25	95	4,672,270	50,239	15	6,889
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	1,310	15,215	1,175,379,109	77,251	5,280	37,122,065
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	565	9,975	772,320,105	77,426	3,470	11,386,630
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	710	5,635	347,083,309	61,594	1,220	6,971,244
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	3,210	25,710	1,322,654,904	51,447	4,840	11,072,742
2325 Interior Designers	515	3,705	201,663,520	54,430	855	3,704,588
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	315	7,860	588,966,296	74,951	2,400	5,559,170
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	95	1,500	144,311,306	96,336	620	1,160,961
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	335	6,040	602,741,727	99,792	2,260	4,189,824
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	1,640	32,650	3,139,754,844	96,170	10,895	49,408,402
2333 Electrical Engineers	750	18,380	1,721,682,000	93,671	6,790	15,994,915
2334 Electronics Engineers	270	5,940	482,424,428	81,244	2,015	3,593,248
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	1,515	31,350	2,560,627,884	81,674	9,000	15,284,578
2336 Mining Engineers	210	6,430	958,783,346	149,065	2,675	8,378,402
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	1,640	34,105	3,208,919,594	94,095	11,850	36,678,459

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	7,395	79,339,680	10,729	19.7	4,390	5,212,053
2243 Economists	3,070	107,128,262	34,884	30.0	2,180	3,565,942
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	5,945	103,728,994	17,445	23.6	3,965	3,764,406
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	4,190	90,801,106	21,671	25.9	2,415	2,796,912
2246 Librarians	10,905	117,099,818	10,737	19.4	7,465	11,682,182
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	26,855	530,968,948	19,773	24.9	17,120	17,624,265
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	4,210	50,495,180	12,000	20.6	2,550	2,990,237
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	24,410	361,193,008	14,796	22.8	14,500	13,303,051
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	11,735	276,411,171	23,550	26.7	6,230	5,656,550
2253 Public Relations Professionals	13,695	211,226,155	15,422	23.1	8,360	7,163,972
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	26,805	378,060,606	14,104	22.1	12,250	10,328,155
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	40	630,860	15,772	22.5	20	32,143
2311 Air Transport Professionals	12,075	365,993,727	30,305	28.2	7,575	8,509,588
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	8,455	219,549,576	25,967	27.1	4,070	4,641,520
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	95	896,701	9,642	19.2	45	77,595
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	15,215	296,810,636	19,508	25.3	9,445	12,977,102
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	9,975	189,108,051	18,958	24.5	5,675	6,141,204
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	5,635	77,714,083	13,791	22.4	3,205	3,394,811
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	25,710	252,379,331	9,817	19.1	14,970	10,874,668
2325 Interior Designers	3,705	40,698,300	10,985	20.2	2,260	2,670,708
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	7,860	142,761,484	18,168	24.2	4,925	4,683,809
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	1,500	39,414,164	26,311	27.3	890	2,141,569
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	6,040	166,629,591	27,588	27.6	3,980	4,905,908
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	32,650	863,981,753	26,464	27.5	20,195	22,857,905
2333 Electrical Engineers	18,380	458,296,906	24,935	26.6	11,490	12,782,243
2334 Electronics Engineers	5,940	120,342,417	20,266	24.9	3,610	4,581,477
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	31,350	641,250,029	20,453	25.0	17,095	16,342,236
2336 Mining Engineers	6,430	303,875,335	47,244	31.7	4,045	4,939,986
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	34,105	863,262,209	25,313	26.9	20,045	23,604,558

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	7,395	80,005,574	7,395	75,743,336	1,130	-3,873,951
2243 Economists	3,070	104,435,527	3,070	102,824,061	650	-4,371,684
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	5,945	100,269,245	5,945	102,296,164	1,035	-4,992,961
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	4,190	88,190,738	4,190	84,360,948	1,100	-6,208,416
2246 Librarians	10,905	118,447,723	10,905	110,713,298	1,995	-1,804,829
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	26,855	514,661,351	26,855	520,725,583	5,380	-36,127,082
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	4,210	51,446,127	4,210	48,017,132	620	-2,160,189
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	24,410	356,148,862	24,410	351,465,459	3,395	-21,145,516
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	11,735	268,846,057	11,735	271,440,499	2,230	-20,613,068
2253 Public Relations Professionals	13,695	207,002,002	13,695	203,819,207	2,105	-10,430,385
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	26,805	371,104,261	26,805	366,022,603	4,335	-25,562,604
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	40	608,161	40	616,842	5	-32,377
2311 Air Transport Professionals	12,075	361,797,952	12,075	358,631,328	3,520	-39,134,640
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	8,455	216,537,843	8,455	211,647,360	2,010	-14,312,267
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	95	899,360	95	888,598	5	-29,453
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	15,215	289,670,434	15,215	259,190,007	3,100	-16,134,466
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	9,975	183,912,180	9,975	177,145,135	2,060	-11,018,024
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	5,635	76,827,194	5,635	70,545,433	740	-2,766,993
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	25,705	253,986,854	25,705	240,585,074	2,810	-10,614,075
2325 Interior Designers	3,705	40,752,740	3,705	36,855,029	560	-2,234,570
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	7,860	137,911,160	7,860	136,818,451	1,600	-7,407,649
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	1,500	38,264,487	1,500	38,149,276	295	-1,425,306
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	6,040	163,254,932	6,040	162,106,752	1,330	-11,082,203
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	32,650	841,612,409	32,650	812,800,215	7,385	-58,686,749
2333 Electrical Engineers	18,380	445,948,110	18,380	441,054,762	4,460	-32,959,350
2334 Electronics Engineers	5,940	117,113,872	5,940	116,350,665	1,270	-7,420,200
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	31,350	627,892,139	31,350	624,111,590	6,125	-44,307,404
2336 Mining Engineers	6,430	300,474,341	6,430	295,115,811	1,800	-20,757,163
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	34,105	850,952,538	34,100	824,672,607	8,170	-57,797,079

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	300	3,714,201	7,395	417,113,140	6,820	13,512,250
2243 Economists	260	7,212,311	3,070	371,668,063	2,805	14,544,286
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	265	2,502,911	5,945	450,871,136	5,510	12,060,182
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	340	5,448,404	4,190	384,435,089	4,075	34,349,692
2246 Librarians	560	6,787,022	10,905	621,594,797	10,400	18,914,664
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	1,685	16,185,551	26,855	2,203,565,422	25,380	71,301,929
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	220	4,048,678	4,210	256,328,603	3,875	10,968,597
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	985	17,276,467	24,410	1,673,334,583	22,730	88,586,197
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	600	9,118,640	11,735	1,103,404,991	11,315	67,503,943
2253 Public Relations Professionals	570	17,518,965	13,695	950,358,366	12,885	34,196,644
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	1,005	12,952,029	26,805	1,845,467,224	26,165	132,057,268
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	3,500	40	2,916,315	35	116,106
2311 Air Transport Professionals	855	30,716,367	12,075	1,410,852,075	11,915	113,932,669
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	460	10,372,634	8,455	848,965,278	7,900	38,197,302
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	5	4,243	95	4,798,543	75	126,219
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	890	17,063,572	15,215	1,235,572,508	14,245	59,559,751
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	575	11,503,592	9,975	802,649,664	9,610	29,949,966
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	165	3,111,949	5,635	363,634,916	5,215	16,263,261
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	690	6,914,738	25,710	1,374,942,501	23,455	51,888,105
2325 Interior Designers	145	3,032,511	3,705	212,417,081	3,395	10,564,166
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	395	6,207,013	7,860	609,883,606	7,395	20,837,387
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	85	1,345,163	1,500	148,137,556	1,295	3,737,448
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	445	9,505,348	6,040	622,512,968	5,615	19,186,262
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	1,865	46,638,489	32,650	3,265,814,875	30,995	124,431,994
2333 Electrical Engineers	1,130	19,587,073	18,380	1,785,503,682	17,560	63,092,851
2334 Electronics Engineers	310	8,491,486	5,940	502,265,091	5,545	19,724,607
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	1,520	17,423,998	31,350	2,658,064,162	29,990	96,196,327
2336 Mining Engineers	605	26,978,269	6,430	987,355,757	6,085	27,923,124
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	2,270	44,359,673	34,105	3,335,773,760	32,005	124,729,284

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	25	-30,141	345	3,092,275
2243 Economists	40	-368,610	105	2,538,231
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	20	-66,078	205	1,341,090
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	45	-372,737	175	1,205,041
2246 Librarians	45	-146,539	275	597,531
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	150	-1,499,586	840	6,621,325
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	15	-58,172	310	4,891,240
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	150	-320,816	1,360	10,535,841
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	70	-1,523,394	505	4,156,768
2253 Public Relations Professionals	80	-167,698	960	7,922,885
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	125	-726,349	1,035	4,502,244
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals				
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	0	0
2311 Air Transport Professionals	300	-4,869,814	625	149,401
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	175	-1,740,431	505	3,323,226
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	5	120	10	92,463
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	130	-962,359	1,450	13,979,986
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	105	-1,059,150	400	3,446,965
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	35	72,668	640	3,457,606
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	215	778,711	5,845	45,191,148
2325 Interior Designers	15	55,874	445	3,426,860
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	40	-475,381	260	3,142,988
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	5	-15,842	25	93,891
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	65	-965,955	165	971,300
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	255	-2,302,934	970	7,799,045
2333 Electrical Engineers	165	-2,075,861	675	2,711,756
2334 Electronics Engineers	50	-75,482	300	1,498,717
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	315	-4,058,583	1,150	6,267,371
2336 Mining Engineers	140	-2,035,811	190	2,377,889
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	345	-3,297,132	1,370	9,929,345

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	7,365	382,211,995	7,095	5,871,433	195	143,855
2243 Economists	3,040	327,876,763	2,965	5,265,694	125	109,216
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	5,925	430,837,714	5,835	6,470,738	325	247,609
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	4,160	330,491,549	4,085	5,187,150	95	81,277
2246 Librarians	10,885	561,743,835	10,575	8,816,216	215	143,856
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	26,740	2,092,002,635	26,075	31,308,415	900	649,108
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	4,145	215,512,650	3,980	3,534,286	110	88,959
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	24,260	1,541,321,428	23,055	22,867,231	630	456,237
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	11,685	1,037,163,496	11,275	15,125,268	390	340,634
2253 Public Relations Professionals	13,635	867,999,860	13,200	13,449,274	440	315,456
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	26,745	1,687,438,733	25,910	25,117,068	665	503,898
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	40	2,858,849	40	41,986	5	777
2311 Air Transport Professionals	11,965	1,299,945,668	11,440	18,630,994	380	364,129
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	8,385	773,821,817	7,660	11,245,560	560	623,643
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	90	4,489,480	85	66,204	5	1,871
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	15,000	1,009,857,863	14,555	17,233,377	410	362,222
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	9,920	718,549,528	9,680	11,320,987	435	383,294
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	5,590	313,126,449	5,345	5,035,002	130	110,332
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	25,470	1,229,976,120	24,295	19,100,948	375	279,654
2325 Interior Designers	3,655	180,088,488	3,495	2,915,693	55	47,672
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	7,825	566,372,424	7,680	8,710,488	260	188,729
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	1,485	136,311,012	1,450	2,126,172	75	82,924
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	6,010	575,468,125	5,735	8,700,006	225	183,085
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	32,450	2,959,638,067	31,045	45,455,602	1,355	1,239,405
2333 Electrical Engineers	18,265	1,664,466,592	17,745	25,149,889	810	706,837
2334 Electronics Engineers	5,895	458,384,751	5,675	6,977,457	225	202,622
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	31,200	2,502,072,355	30,080	37,209,305	1,300	1,184,450
2336 Mining Engineers	6,400	877,591,820	6,015	13,595,468	405	397,297
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	33,820	2,991,920,501	31,880	45,217,434	1,445	1,429,790

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	6,120	9,074,580	4,020	1,452,142	245	744,631
2243 Economists	2,430	4,347,978	1,795	3,352,548	60	214,823
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	4,825	7,985,920	3,585	1,540,438	120	318,641
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	3,890	27,864,180	2,120	993,052	80	262,090
2246 Librarians	9,445	11,181,338	6,640	2,806,409	190	642,463
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	23,260	47,234,409	15,140	5,794,161	555	1,612,429
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	3,310	6,832,951	2,190	805,429	200	771,114
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	21,270	72,048,731	11,765	3,647,832	1,055	3,072,210
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	10,855	54,836,670	5,985	2,817,922	410	1,162,578
2253 Public Relations Professionals	11,840	25,310,310	7,290	2,451,800	535	1,610,034
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	25,380	115,311,618	12,750	3,549,364	935	2,688,185
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals						
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	30	73,713	25	21,204	0	0
2311 Air Transport Professionals	11,650	85,962,239	6,195	3,648,929	200	570,590
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	7,665	28,815,202	3,385	1,223,236	240	753,125
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	70	114,305	30	8,751	5	453
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	13,055	39,307,592	6,815	4,029,451	510	1,639,770
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	9,055	20,122,441	4,775	1,755,555	280	889,903
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	4,840	13,238,857	2,250	635,004	280	949,133
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	21,195	40,736,978	9,820	2,831,813	1,325	3,920,540
2325 Interior Designers	3,100	8,479,889	1,500	427,163	175	549,070
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	6,815	14,039,128	4,240	1,557,893	230	703,661
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	1,200	2,114,786	760	440,364	25	83,822
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	5,225	11,147,896	3,175	1,868,315	180	666,618
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	29,345	80,758,717	16,465	10,660,556	1,120	3,874,728
2333 Electrical Engineers	16,710	42,722,200	9,370	4,822,466	420	1,432,781
2334 Electronics Engineers	5,185	13,675,644	2,930	1,586,674	130	390,761
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	28,775	69,301,292	14,845	5,573,625	1,120	3,651,573
2336 Mining Engineers	5,640	13,130,906	3,155	2,308,731	270	1,070,054
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	29,860	79,930,313	16,035	7,870,016	850	2,827,190

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2242 Archivists, Curators and Records Managers	605	2,029,319
2243 Economists	445	1,990,840
2244 Intelligence and Policy Analysts	1,300	5,195,606
2245 Land Economists and Valuers	485	1,811,692
2246 Librarians	720	2,000,201
2247 Management and Organisation Analysts	2,985	11,826,165
2249 Other Information and Organisation Professionals	440	1,418,680
2251 Advertising and Marketing Professionals	3,210	10,189,645
2252 ICT Sales Professionals	695	2,495,053
2253 Public Relations Professionals	2,225	7,434,962
2254 Technical Sales Representatives	1,075	4,013,885
2300 Design, Engineering, Science and Transport Professionals		
nfd. Design engineer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	9,787
2311 Air Transport Professionals	445	1,571,241
2312 Marine Transport Professionals	115	426,292
2320 Architects, Designers, Planners and Surveyors nfd	10	31,852
2321 Architects and Landscape Architects	1,960	6,629,023
2322 Cartographers and Surveyors	815	2,938,071
2323 Fashion, Industrial and Jewellery Designers	470	1,354,175
2324 Graphic and Web Designers, and Illustrators	2,245	6,151,653
2325 Interior Designers	345	982,495
2326 Urban and Regional Planners	1,590	5,720,534
2330 Engineering Professionals nfd	125	533,364
2331 Chemical and Materials Engineers	700	3,409,098
2332 Civil Engineering Professionals	3,570	14,784,530
2333 Electrical Engineers	1,745	7,925,810
2334 Electronics Engineers	410	1,660,069
2335 Industrial, Mechanical and Production Engineers	2,420	10,361,774
2336 Mining Engineers	620	3,859,336
2339 Other Engineering Professionals	3,040	12,947,746

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	35	570	42,927,389	75,048	180	248,694
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	690	8,230	550,975,611	66,939	3,265	4,728,936
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	910	10,250	711,771,763	69,455	3,455	7,450,701
2343 Environmental Scientists	1,395	18,315	1,244,386,019	67,940	5,215	8,319,305
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	430	8,775	1,060,798,505	120,861	3,215	10,073,583
2345 Life Scientists	1,410	11,855	762,415,890	64,301	3,205	4,797,081
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	725	11,045	695,138,747	62,937	3,545	4,393,073
2347 Veterinarians	530	5,825	416,673,035	71,507	2,445	12,662,108
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	480	6,095	561,733,521	92,133	2,215	3,948,528
2400 Education Professionals nfd	1,105	5,435	308,969,625	56,838	1,430	1,280,423
2410 School Teachers nfd	115	840	49,336,221	58,664	270	189,065
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	2,305	12,430	592,669,678	47,677	3,650	6,203,015
2412 Primary School Teachers	11,335	106,245	6,100,499,187	57,420	31,985	34,323,209
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	680	5,930	343,058,217	57,871	1,840	2,434,630
2414 Secondary School Teachers	8,850	114,650	7,186,818,736	62,684	37,355	38,146,630
2415 Special Education Teachers	1,425	9,525	511,388,243	53,695	2,710	3,393,454
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	11,035	66,710	3,840,247,707	57,565	22,380	41,327,269
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	9,820	36,175	3,018,614,215	83,449	13,065	29,027,911
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	3,650	22,705	1,373,941,175	60,507	8,595	8,837,853
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	1,720	7,380	459,638,184	62,282	2,475	4,448,854
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	3,280	7,495	337,340,443	45,021	1,940	4,760,000
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	690	2,840	136,165,501	47,946	695	923,728
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	5	99,783	49,892	0	0
2511 Dietitians	340	3,230	170,615,181	52,806	1,025	2,368,200
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	560	11,660	828,708,032	71,079	3,865	4,748,728
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	315	7,945	607,764,393	76,477	2,180	2,129,887
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	215	3,515	265,757,184	75,564	1,480	6,312,933
2515 Pharmacists	1,615	15,310	1,118,256,750	73,050	5,655	18,090,371

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	570	10,351,942	18,098	24.1	345	766,761
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	8,230	123,055,022	14,950	22.3	5,160	5,186,321
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	10,250	165,163,802	16,117	23.2	6,220	7,828,909
2343 Environmental Scientists	18,315	283,592,717	15,483	22.8	11,015	10,540,662
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	8,775	318,760,204	36,318	30.0	5,675	7,681,059
2345 Life Scientists	11,855	169,219,119	14,272	22.2	7,940	8,633,919
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	11,045	152,073,704	13,769	21.9	7,195	7,954,601
2347 Veterinarians	5,825	99,466,245	17,070	23.9	3,895	5,705,503
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	6,095	149,781,952	24,567	26.7	4,115	5,004,837
2400 Education Professionals nfd	5,435	62,677,070	11,530	20.3	3,110	6,059,587
2410 School Teachers nfd	840	9,983,534	11,871	20.2	510	1,218,628
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	12,430	105,417,915	8,480	17.8	7,310	8,399,391
2412 Primary School Teachers	106,245	1,225,877,256	11,538	20.1	64,550	64,745,061
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	5,930	69,284,089	11,688	20.2	3,590	3,960,675
2414 Secondary School Teachers	114,650	1,520,882,925	13,265	21.2	69,295	72,712,053
2415 Special Education Teachers	9,525	98,096,545	10,300	19.2	5,630	6,861,158
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	66,710	775,842,070	11,630	20.2	39,635	54,296,279
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	36,175	772,350,629	21,352	25.6	24,310	45,619,523
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	22,705	282,967,739	12,462	20.6	14,000	19,716,605
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	7,380	97,666,228	13,234	21.2	4,530	6,094,598
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	7,495	57,582,276	7,685	17.1	4,650	6,467,082
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	2,840	23,840,968	8,395	17.5	1,780	2,866,672
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	17,647	8,824	17.7	0	0
2511 Dietitians	3,230	33,440,459	10,350	19.6	2,185	2,526,086
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	11,660	194,689,872	16,699	23.5	7,490	7,601,968
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	7,945	146,171,854	18,393	24.1	4,205	3,182,398
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	3,515	65,080,327	18,505	24.5	2,370	4,073,979
2515 Pharmacists	15,310	275,332,971	17,986	24.6	10,850	23,043,467

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	570	10,060,725	570	10,074,813	50	-86,692
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	8,230	121,110,510	8,230	117,809,024	1,625	-5,951,989
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	10,250	162,940,876	10,250	157,032,724	2,045	-8,933,386
2343 Environmental Scientists	18,315	277,969,594	18,315	274,441,446	3,255	-15,212,627
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	8,775	312,352,472	8,775	308,282,931	1,895	-13,909,886
2345 Life Scientists	11,855	166,279,413	11,855	163,855,639	1,810	-7,303,804
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	11,045	148,990,679	11,045	146,968,388	2,225	-10,088,528
2347 Veterinarians	5,825	97,297,404	5,825	86,568,108	1,180	-2,424,874
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	6,095	148,008,945	6,095	145,477,099	1,245	-8,195,345
2400 Education Professionals nfd	5,435	62,370,573	5,435	60,890,155	590	-338,028
2410 School Teachers nfd	840	9,892,516	840	9,713,783	90	-110,586
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	12,430	108,607,404	12,430	97,847,686	1,940	-3,784,800
2412 Primary School Teachers	106,240	1,216,635,533	106,235	1,180,981,112	18,485	-58,754,736
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	5,930	69,000,690	5,930	66,332,703	1,240	-3,541,823
2414 Secondary School Teachers	114,650	1,495,806,045	114,645	1,471,932,634	24,560	-95,079,650
2415 Special Education Teachers	9,525	99,556,031	9,525	93,583,896	1,675	-4,790,444
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	66,710	778,626,803	66,705	728,336,461	14,630	-40,070,239
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	36,175	763,026,226	36,170	741,159,006	8,115	-32,243,086
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	22,705	283,730,190	22,705	271,878,612	5,340	-13,779,030
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	7,380	98,735,315	7,380	92,528,076	1,595	-6,427,456
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	7,495	61,220,857	7,490	52,391,659	1,005	-5,475
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	2,840	25,151,880	2,840	22,681,309	385	15,775
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	17,634	5	17,647	5	1,979
2511 Dietitians	3,230	33,630,505	3,230	30,925,400	535	-954,067
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	11,660	188,626,916	11,660	189,291,304	2,410	-13,770,131
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	7,945	143,115,870	7,945	143,487,419	1,660	-10,941,974
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	3,515	63,214,783	3,515	58,666,910	910	-3,819,061
2515 Pharmacists	15,310	269,311,121	15,305	256,565,667	3,570	-12,970,526

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	20	137,891	570	43,990,800	470	1,063,302
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	490	5,912,460	8,230	573,009,976	7,925	21,682,842
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	580	6,975,052	10,250	738,323,242	9,650	26,295,991
2343 Environmental Scientists	855	11,384,235	18,315	1,290,008,110	17,590	45,122,290
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	895	53,833,697	8,775	1,092,390,904	8,170	30,848,503
2345 Life Scientists	485	6,829,987	11,855	791,024,503	10,775	28,473,463
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	575	7,918,354	11,045	722,558,958	10,545	26,886,486
2347 Veterinarians	380	6,051,771	5,825	446,473,191	5,605	29,502,547
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	400	12,086,625	6,095	582,808,977	5,685	20,885,318
2400 Education Professionals nfd	175	5,877,059	5,435	320,026,042	5,085	11,013,577
2410 School Teachers nfd	30	244,200	840	51,081,100	815	1,741,756
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	505	7,930,005	12,430	620,256,168	12,085	27,255,981
2412 Primary School Teachers	4,370	54,443,691	106,245	6,385,333,380	104,845	283,299,850
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	275	4,601,577	5,930	360,503,516	5,800	17,061,769
2414 Secondary School Teachers	5,230	71,903,139	114,650	7,567,102,730	113,305	377,776,762
2415 Special Education Teachers	365	4,779,384	9,525	540,371,217	9,340	28,877,917
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	3,700	59,424,171	66,710	4,038,774,248	65,265	195,516,771
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	2,095	43,971,031	36,175	3,209,082,443	34,240	189,218,862
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	1,245	18,565,172	22,705	1,443,641,148	21,950	68,989,491
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	405	7,760,792	7,380	483,735,482	7,090	23,934,080
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	260	4,298,810	7,495	358,368,386	6,845	20,825,273
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	110	1,905,964	2,840	142,053,990	2,640	5,799,093
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	0	5	113,232	5	13,449
2511 Dietitians	155	1,745,128	3,230	178,842,761	3,135	8,051,297
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	625	7,140,868	11,660	867,210,450	11,510	38,264,180
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	355	4,459,307	7,945	633,895,436	7,775	25,919,528
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	235	3,616,345	3,515	281,976,962	3,355	16,003,646
2515 Pharmacists	990	20,261,861	15,310	1,187,603,533	15,040	67,349,723

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	5	-333	10	-22,129
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	255	-3,200,787	400	1,766,678
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	90	-564,936	350	2,238,880
2343 Environmental Scientists	170	-1,697,443	960	8,709,444
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	125	-1,020,175	330	5,484,246
2345 Life Scientists	65	-339,905	555	6,133,650
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	60	-281,142	295	951,175
2347 Veterinarians	160	-2,376,967	460	6,765,902
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	60	-695,334	365	6,291,401
2400 Education Professionals nfd	10	-204,254	110	366,577
2410 School Teachers nfd	5	695	15	32,250
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	35	-21,175	290	1,726,839
2412 Primary School Teachers	425	-2,607,934	2,500	6,577,644
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	35	134,947	255	655,256
2414 Secondary School Teachers	675	-5,121,887	4,820	11,249,050
2415 Special Education Teachers	30	-373,505	410	2,072,837
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	380	-1,323,647	3,880	25,288,913
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	365	-1,962,647	4,925	122,627,886
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	195	-1,101,325	3,130	25,397,887
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	55	-265,157	615	5,654,033
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	50	211,180	2,365	24,276,469
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	10	-65,801	170	784,757
2500 Health Professionals nfd	0	0	0	0
2511 Dietitians	25	47,512	500	5,701,475
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	65	-151,033	340	3,844,844
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	45	-669,265	340	2,568,059
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	40	-94,243	470	13,751,261
2515 Pharmacists	165	-492,561	1,150	45,878,576

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	570	41,115,966	545	627,485	30	26,161
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	8,185	530,238,198	7,970	8,099,152	195	152,325
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	10,190	674,573,612	9,745	10,342,184	265	212,506
2343 Environmental Scientists	18,225	1,202,001,695	17,710	18,242,510	620	493,130
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	8,670	940,035,130	8,175	14,964,450	615	589,343
2345 Life Scientists	11,810	734,339,265	11,135	10,957,490	435	313,986
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	11,025	676,906,248	10,640	10,165,511	425	313,190
2347 Veterinarians	5,745	354,620,055	5,550	6,107,446	160	121,414
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	6,050	518,278,084	5,780	8,124,420	265	217,098
2400 Education Professionals nfd	5,430	295,409,196	5,125	4,461,052	170	131,384
2410 School Teachers nfd	840	47,882,412	815	724,534	30	21,733
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	12,405	556,132,401	11,600	8,462,514	185	114,985
2412 Primary School Teachers	106,090	6,003,995,567	103,045	89,492,519	2,235	1,476,746
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	5,920	329,388,151	5,695	5,018,441	115	80,430
2414 Secondary School Teachers	114,425	7,148,248,024	112,120	105,976,791	2,780	1,940,682
2415 Special Education Teachers	9,480	499,030,840	9,025	7,388,553	235	154,714
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	66,435	3,584,278,035	63,805	55,872,004	1,410	983,437
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	36,000	2,699,807,404	34,185	43,954,484	1,715	1,470,332
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	22,635	1,285,677,116	21,830	20,057,111	555	404,949
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	7,305	424,638,788	7,030	6,669,200	200	143,032
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	7,365	280,602,111	6,775	4,709,539	105	71,932
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	2,820	126,274,144	2,635	1,933,872	65	43,714
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	108,773	5	1,496	0	0
2511 Dietitians	3,220	152,560,419	3,085	2,482,751	95	68,658
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	11,645	816,873,327	11,310	12,208,615	495	371,580
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	7,930	597,131,714	7,785	8,985,114	340	300,050
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	3,455	219,356,669	3,410	3,922,082	105	67,797
2515 Pharmacists	15,075	893,946,344	14,670	16,430,093	625	432,377

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	420	642,811	290	193,565	10	32,355
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	7,585	13,816,191	4,030	1,627,338	235	854,152
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	9,050	17,014,684	5,150	2,615,795	255	801,984
2343 Environmental Scientists	16,765	32,071,753	9,395	3,521,024	735	2,723,031
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	7,515	14,566,624	4,145	2,620,746	265	991,260
2345 Life Scientists	10,035	19,588,976	6,035	3,879,063	340	1,163,034
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	9,955	17,702,344	6,035	2,475,130	255	820,497
2347 Veterinarians	5,300	18,599,605	2,665	1,482,894	175	635,428
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	5,320	11,904,829	3,205	2,576,254	190	644,754
2400 Education Professionals nfd	4,940	8,603,095	2,870	1,298,736	230	834,294
2410 School Teachers nfd	800	1,432,621	515	179,569	25	93,920
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	11,795	21,341,873	6,000	1,713,670	445	1,418,131
2412 Primary School Teachers	103,605	227,482,972	58,950	18,001,970	3,250	10,594,270
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	5,675	12,688,384	3,060	1,100,272	240	769,280
2414 Secondary School Teachers	111,925	297,307,241	67,510	27,141,572	3,315	10,913,740
2415 Special Education Teachers	9,110	23,063,600	5,480	1,967,868	365	1,321,547
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	63,175	144,774,090	34,350	12,469,834	2,485	8,453,810
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	31,955	130,417,975	19,225	19,069,291	735	2,905,545
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	20,925	51,864,991	11,850	4,571,915	650	2,344,558
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	6,610	16,984,515	4,165	1,861,648	215	797,957
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	6,085	16,175,794	3,185	1,319,677	475	1,546,356
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	2,520	4,411,049	1,390	577,962	200	672,827
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	12,301	5	240	0	0
2511 Dietitians	3,020	6,179,345	1,670	563,560	185	605,016
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	11,385	28,330,286	6,185	2,260,313	325	1,138,435
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	7,530	20,796,120	4,330	1,173,013	210	692,430
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	3,060	9,972,793	1,640	937,258	65	196,601
2515 Pharmacists	14,530	39,099,502	7,475	4,188,644	555	1,696,556

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2340 Natural and Physical Science Professionals nfd	70	244,413
2341 Agricultural and Forestry Scientists	875	2,757,898
2342 Chemists, and Food and Wine Scientists	1,120	3,690,458
2343 Environmental Scientists	2,990	10,692,934
2344 Geologists and Geophysicists	875	4,190,380
2345 Life Scientists	1,885	6,558,795
2346 Medical Laboratory Scientists	1,780	6,539,369
2347 Veterinarians	860	3,204,638
2349 Other Natural and Physical Science Professionals	710	2,894,852
2400 Education Professionals nfd	695	2,047,871
2410 School Teachers nfd	70	199,190
2411 Early Childhood (Pre-primary School) Teachers	1,255	3,211,718
2412 Primary School Teachers	17,925	52,456,525
2413 Middle School Teachers (Aus) / Intermediate School Teachers (NZ)	1,065	3,221,253
2414 Secondary School Teachers	17,275	53,275,947
2415 Special Education Teachers	1,185	3,572,392
2419 Teacher - other school, ATO	8,510	24,934,407
2421 University Lecturers and Tutors	2,090	7,763,382
2422 Vocational Education Teachers (Aus) / Polytechnic Teachers (NZ)	1,050	2,781,968
2491 Education Advisers and Reviewers	540	1,662,778
2492 Private Tutors and Teachers	755	2,188,124
2493 Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages	285	798,443
2500 Health Professionals nfd	5	3,076
2511 Dietitians	730	2,910,034
2512 Medical Imaging Professionals	1,855	7,967,523
2513 Occupational and Environmental Health Professionals	780	2,977,776
2514 Optometrists and Orthoptists	490	2,194,674
2515 Pharmacists	2,455	11,615,577

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	375	2,700	136,327,658	50,510	625	591,449
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	295	1,860	123,017,250	66,067	710	3,044,811
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	800	2,020	84,344,125	41,713	470	1,286,498
2523 Dental Practitioners	315	6,960	940,656,203	135,132	3,080	26,475,748
2524 Occupational Therapists	1,165	10,150	530,979,210	52,303	3,000	5,541,863
2525 Physiotherapists	1,440	13,715	796,084,979	58,045	5,185	16,592,109
2526 Podiatrists	150	1,740	108,793,153	62,489	570	2,006,672
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	625	6,060	343,811,599	56,735	1,910	3,707,482
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	10	65	6,041,786	90,176	15	39,222
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	510	17,425	2,416,829,222	138,707	7,720	37,339,804
2532 Anaesthetists	30	2,670	767,443,326	287,540	1,355	5,837,832
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	155	6,560	1,511,587,241	230,460	3,175	19,923,122
2534 Psychiatrists	75	2,315	377,831,914	163,351	925	3,396,037
2535 Surgeons	75	2,990	995,054,937	332,794	1,475	17,694,130
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	950	27,180	4,202,170,943	154,611	9,905	62,891,750
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	320	1,685	79,097,840	46,970	330	346,302
2541 Midwives	925	12,185	670,520,121	55,028	4,055	5,046,991
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	595	5,660	324,537,645	57,329	1,760	2,036,992
2543 Nurse Managers	195	5,455	373,524,094	68,461	1,645	1,995,118
2544 Registered Nurses	22,785	227,605	11,986,592,812	52,664	57,720	75,173,235
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	10	175	12,961,082	74,063	60	38,766
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	15	120	8,104,015	67,533	30	31,905
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	905	25,180	2,114,258,584	83,962	9,420	12,476,296
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	470	4,215	248,242,415	58,895	740	555,091
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	3,190	59,645	4,807,076,185	80,593	19,790	31,878,823
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	1,170	26,325	2,036,173,128	77,342	9,285	11,603,066
2631 Computer Network Professionals	710	16,980	1,267,430,746	74,651	4,330	3,781,828
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	720	12,225	827,629,992	67,700	2,715	1,707,774
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	120	3,855	321,304,222	83,369	1,255	1,030,505

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax		Net tax ratio		Gross interest	
	no.	\$		\$	%		no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	2,700	25,513,122	9,453	18.7	1,575	1,408,041		
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	1,860	28,431,995	15,270	23.1	1,120	1,274,614		
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	2,020	13,566,880	6,710	16.1	1,185	1,629,604		
2523 Dental Practitioners	6,960	299,891,383	43,082	31.9	4,775	10,500,707		
2524 Occupational Therapists	10,150	102,990,775	10,145	19.4	6,655	6,769,617		
2525 Physiotherapists	13,715	167,659,914	12,225	21.1	9,320	12,468,745		
2526 Podiatrists	1,740	24,040,145	13,808	22.1	1,105	919,928		
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	6,060	70,923,787	11,704	20.6	4,055	4,543,933		
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	65	1,706,648	25,472	28.2	30	62,308		
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	17,425	771,096,141	44,255	31.9	11,805	24,722,933		
2532 Anaesthetists	2,670	293,866,500	110,104	38.3	1,920	4,564,710		
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	6,560	557,270,842	84,963	36.9	4,635	11,740,799		
2534 Psychiatrists	2,315	125,848,218	54,409	33.3	1,510	2,794,429		
2535 Surgeons	2,990	393,720,107	131,679	39.6	2,125	6,876,220		
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	27,180	1,419,545,573	52,229	33.8	18,215	38,162,151		
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	1,685	13,661,741	8,113	17.3	760	1,235,522		
2541 Midwives	12,185	132,342,891	10,861	19.7	7,230	7,427,242		
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	5,660	65,954,123	11,651	20.3	3,295	4,067,403		
2543 Nurse Managers	5,455	84,188,092	15,430	22.5	3,045	2,739,045		
2544 Registered Nurses	227,605	2,284,623,880	10,038	19.1	123,575	126,911,203		
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	175	3,092,544	17,672	23.9	95	156,358		
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	120	1,857,771	15,481	22.9	70	181,494		
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	25,180	535,624,542	21,271	25.3	15,955	17,484,658		
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	4,215	51,664,611	12,257	20.8	2,785	2,094,931		
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	59,645	1,199,710,135	20,114	25.0	37,045	43,398,686		
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	26,325	497,561,889	18,899	24.4	15,480	15,557,085		
2631 Computer Network Professionals	16,980	304,184,129	17,916	24.0	9,715	7,873,782		
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	12,225	187,615,177	15,347	22.7	7,210	6,226,372		
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	3,855	80,495,056	20,886	25.1	2,380	2,396,661		

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	2,700	26,067,934	2,700	24,751,251	365	-1,219,313
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	1,860	27,948,537	1,860	25,335,601	475	-1,280,027
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	2,020	14,730,292	2,020	12,174,601	270	-603,534
2523 Dental Practitioners	6,960	289,357,746	6,960	273,193,761	2,195	-19,875,001
2524 Occupational Therapists	10,150	103,254,283	10,150	96,940,928	1,665	-4,858,521
2525 Physiotherapists	13,715	166,173,235	13,715	150,480,057	2,640	-6,841,075
2526 Podiatrists	1,740	23,608,097	1,740	21,965,976	330	-966,041
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	6,060	70,414,307	6,060	66,884,625	1,005	-2,211,769
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	65	1,649,910	65	1,663,282	5	58,694
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	17,425	743,820,686	17,425	733,151,446	5,660	-49,736,256
2532 Anaesthetists	2,670	283,921,206	2,670	287,885,580	1,000	-15,358,823
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	6,560	538,049,110	6,560	537,042,311	2,130	-26,615,166
2534 Psychiatrists	2,315	121,730,626	2,315	122,313,680	680	-6,437,381
2535 Surgeons	2,990	380,417,679	2,990	375,860,999	1,055	-22,658,609
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	27,180	1,373,382,731	27,180	1,355,588,955	6,780	-67,541,530
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	1,685	14,240,864	1,685	13,156,956	160	-459,538
2541 Midwives	12,185	131,661,864	12,185	125,755,923	2,370	-9,249,519
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	5,660	65,512,389	5,660	63,387,087	1,130	-4,277,488
2543 Nurse Managers	5,455	82,158,204	5,455	81,648,150	1,085	-5,931,216
2544 Registered Nurses	227,600	2,305,982,807	227,595	2,185,342,719	37,095	-134,858,298
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	175	2,984,697	175	3,039,739	20	-129,071
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	120	1,783,601	120	1,821,580	20	-101,281
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	25,180	518,596,463	25,180	521,801,331	5,165	-37,636,002
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	4,215	51,123,546	4,215	50,993,924	360	-2,340,468
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	59,645	1,163,635,653	59,645	1,165,074,563	11,805	-82,412,452
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	26,325	483,423,739	26,325	484,186,271	5,680	-37,643,136
2631 Computer Network Professionals	16,980	294,880,492	16,980	299,625,220	2,755	-19,966,102
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	12,225	182,684,069	12,225	185,391,622	1,590	-10,536,437
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	3,855	78,090,334	3,855	79,212,044	690	-5,313,416

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	100	1,327,618	2,700	142,410,088	2,560	6,069,542
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	115	1,905,789	1,860	130,017,760	1,610	6,972,014
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	70	1,120,023	2,020	89,368,040	1,860	4,976,578
2523 Dental Practitioners	520	11,281,834	6,960	1,002,857,161	6,540	61,372,329
2524 Occupational Therapists	430	5,878,272	10,150	556,090,111	9,815	25,046,533
2525 Physiotherapists	860	12,096,105	13,715	846,519,517	13,295	50,128,974
2526 Podiatrists	75	526,230	1,740	114,762,004	1,620	5,951,184
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	285	4,246,387	6,060	361,489,407	5,860	17,652,191
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	5	2,086	65	6,402,502	60	360,700
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	1,225	27,598,133	17,425	2,593,550,331	16,495	175,603,342
2532 Anaesthetists	220	4,802,755	2,670	808,160,592	2,540	40,556,706
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	490	13,542,451	6,560	1,600,485,477	6,230	88,604,950
2534 Psychiatrists	155	2,846,652	2,315	401,427,343	2,200	23,531,311
2535 Surgeons	220	11,182,243	2,990	1,054,365,644	2,800	56,785,946
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	1,730	46,533,244	27,180	4,493,590,139	26,040	288,715,478
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	40	431,323	1,685	82,300,564	1,595	3,201,676
2541 Midwives	550	6,501,476	12,185	701,066,399	12,110	30,362,156
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	250	2,916,096	5,660	343,525,467	5,540	18,935,831
2543 Nurse Managers	210	4,673,452	5,455	389,960,760	5,420	16,402,715
2544 Registered Nurses	8,385	112,127,143	227,605	12,506,923,816	225,380	515,134,116
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	5	8,066	175	13,314,226	140	353,162
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	5	63,338	120	8,276,106	90	172,140
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	1,515	16,295,497	25,180	2,192,645,025	23,595	77,544,353
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	140	1,217,908	4,215	255,662,009	3,655	7,403,046
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	3,540	46,745,933	59,645	4,975,202,192	54,790	166,208,945
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	1,510	19,211,964	26,325	2,114,051,715	24,980	77,124,609
2631 Computer Network Professionals	775	10,189,558	16,980	1,324,629,208	16,085	56,571,763
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	475	3,495,055	12,225	861,708,787	11,385	33,836,224
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	155	1,551,986	3,855	333,943,185	3,635	12,491,206

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	15	-9,892	155	953,229
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	35	-90,596	345	8,999,150
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	15	160,312	495	3,883,805
2523 Dental Practitioners	235	-2,220,507	1,430	131,575,827
2524 Occupational Therapists	40	109,576	820	9,574,662
2525 Physiotherapists	105	-385,421	1,855	32,258,833
2526 Podiatrists	15	-28,636	475	11,595,441
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	30	166,990	830	10,190,759
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	0	0	5	137,576
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	460	-6,259,980	3,575	319,417,519
2532 Anaesthetists	145	-2,745,451	1,105	221,734,140
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	275	-4,869,783	2,230	372,709,873
2534 Psychiatrists	70	-958,748	640	53,611,234
2535 Surgeons	235	-7,311,871	1,165	365,600,204
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	635	-13,039,109	4,975	687,775,036
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	5	-625	15	-28,744
2541 Midwives	35	-390,460	335	1,039,409
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	25	-116,167	275	1,238,941
2543 Nurse Managers	30	-176,787	105	228,417
2544 Registered Nurses	835	-6,138,265	4,615	13,791,944
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	0	0	5	-44,755
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	0	0	5	28,164
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	220	-1,175,294	920	6,900,083
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	80	701,933	445	2,760,094
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	470	-1,082,919	3,025	25,189,302
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	240	-2,345,147	1,310	6,048,489
2631 Computer Network Professionals	115	-552,817	850	3,512,344
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	70	-631,501	465	3,028,889
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	30	-80,869	125	1,147,213

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	2,690	130,782,098	2,500	1,945,808	100	69,759
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	1,785	92,426,555	1,765	1,779,888	45	38,232
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	1,975	71,390,957	1,785	1,153,358	35	30,147
2523 Dental Practitioners	6,730	653,880,191	6,715	13,829,932	405	398,542
2524 Occupational Therapists	10,105	492,276,808	9,635	7,700,507	305	215,747
2525 Physiotherapists	13,550	678,290,489	13,000	11,582,519	340	229,331
2526 Podiatrists	1,715	87,352,754	1,660	1,597,629	55	40,722
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	6,005	310,428,777	5,785	4,992,740	190	124,691
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	65	5,858,656	60	83,393	5	6,980
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	16,955	1,893,195,565	16,515	34,886,198	940	946,312
2532 Anaesthetists	2,645	522,909,752	2,585	11,258,985	135	154,880
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	6,495	1,064,054,128	6,200	22,008,386	275	316,219
2534 Psychiatrists	2,285	320,134,360	2,190	5,404,544	95	112,389
2535 Surgeons	2,945	573,550,656	2,850	14,657,744	115	139,510
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	26,715	3,234,963,182	25,110	59,998,680	1,920	1,837,552
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	1,685	78,315,884	1,545	1,112,775	40	29,851
2541 Midwives	12,170	658,815,716	11,710	9,782,748	495	352,784
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	5,655	320,390,742	5,425	4,738,425	205	160,421
2543 Nurse Managers	5,440	371,003,451	5,345	5,515,527	270	224,356
2544 Registered Nurses	227,275	11,733,467,746	215,075	172,010,457	8,895	6,623,330
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	175	12,945,465	160	186,763	10	6,120
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	120	7,791,023	110	117,181	10	8,894
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	25,025	2,064,024,389	24,320	30,899,557	885	684,993
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	4,170	242,036,024	3,960	3,567,060	125	88,139
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	59,220	4,652,976,450	55,345	68,830,851	2,245	1,810,693
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	26,215	1,993,135,996	25,665	30,070,025	805	643,123
2631 Computer Network Professionals	16,915	1,268,545,820	16,375	18,532,427	580	441,887
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	12,170	828,002,238	11,645	11,975,133	360	257,108
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	3,825	316,947,394	3,715	4,687,123	155	111,857

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	2,440	4,731,539	1,405	463,802	190	704,294
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	1,315	4,311,379	530	217,552	70	255,322
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	1,690	3,816,287	800	208,661	145	533,972
2523 Dental Practitioners	5,725	28,197,631	2,910	2,816,569	115	423,504
2524 Occupational Therapists	9,425	18,870,536	5,220	2,113,339	445	1,453,371
2525 Physiotherapists	12,710	34,379,682	6,655	4,373,721	570	1,964,957
2526 Podiatrists	1,465	4,435,271	700	242,297	75	272,180
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	5,555	13,525,612	3,110	1,221,920	245	849,411
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	55	278,349	35	29,218	5	22,389
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	14,400	91,056,002	8,200	14,099,487	220	883,342
2532 Anaesthetists	2,030	16,863,585	1,455	3,172,970	5	1,510
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	5,230	43,208,900	3,485	7,432,365	25	83,603
2534 Psychiatrists	1,890	13,071,882	1,200	1,595,556	5	11,219
2535 Surgeons	2,185	25,114,924	1,375	2,345,847	5	22,154
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	23,650	162,036,209	12,600	18,611,090	735	2,787,976
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	1,575	2,402,401	820	386,656	50	160,280
2541 Midwives	12,050	22,727,971	6,860	2,518,353	160	473,988
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	5,425	15,035,150	3,245	1,222,378	95	361,416
2543 Nurse Managers	5,355	12,659,875	3,140	1,056,568	50	115,655
2544 Registered Nurses	223,740	395,001,395	115,655	37,578,623	6,160	20,787,451
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	125	212,885	75	50,617	5	16,252
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	80	122,037	40	20,777	5	12,347
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	21,660	51,334,013	13,305	6,112,429	440	1,338,852
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	3,345	6,031,038	1,545	517,359	205	679,072
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	50,260	97,251,294	26,365	13,567,116	1,120	3,205,377
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	23,260	52,459,074	13,365	5,602,885	465	1,300,760
2631 Computer Network Professionals	15,445	44,799,819	7,530	3,016,869	435	1,291,461
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	10,830	27,252,256	5,035	1,690,675	370	1,050,083
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	3,460	9,560,930	1,890	857,673	75	201,257

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009–10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2519 Other Health Diagnostic and Promotion Professionals	545	1,852,159
2521 Chiropractors and Osteopaths	285	1,220,577
2522 Complementary Health Therapists	175	564,479
2523 Dental Practitioners	635	4,715,856
2524 Occupational Therapists	2,335	9,001,675
2525 Physiotherapists	2,590	10,127,082
2526 Podiatrists	385	1,613,832
2527 Speech Professionals and Audiologists	1,420	5,489,258
2530 Medical Practitioners nfd	15	81,920
2531 Generalist Medical Practitioners	1,530	10,322,066
2532 Anaesthetists	90	660,237
2533 Internal Medicine Specialists	305	1,935,397
2534 Psychiatrists	95	495,567
2535 Surgeons	130	1,078,377
2539 Other Medical Practitioners	3,060	19,771,394
2540 Midwifery and Nursing Professionals nfd	115	347,927
2541 Midwives	1,130	3,639,982
2542 Nurse Educators and Researchers	400	1,190,381
2543 Nurse Managers	215	717,347
2544 Registered Nurses	19,945	63,407,453
2600 ICT Professionals nfd	20	71,967
2610 Business and Systems Analysts, and Programmers nfd	15	52,976
2611 ICT Business and Systems Analysts	2,105	7,833,266
2612 Multimedia Specialists and Web Developers	655	2,261,356
2613 Software and Applications Programmers	4,840	18,795,216
2621 Database and Systems Administrators, and ICT Security Specialists	1,630	5,653,075
2631 Computer Network Professionals	1,565	5,682,608
2632 ICT Support and Test Engineers	1,060	3,551,094
2633 Telecommunications Engineering Professionals	315	1,326,111

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	265	1,045	144,680,514	138,318	355	1,532,207
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	220	2,730	430,558,189	157,829	1,165	3,505,044
2713 Solicitors	1,535	39,145	4,182,471,837	106,851	14,385	57,223,199
2721 Counsellors	2,260	10,370	507,257,294	48,911	2,635	4,300,659
2722 Ministers of Religion	6,490	9,895	326,024,102	32,945	3,110	3,819,926
2723 Psychologists	1,305	13,860	873,147,391	63,002	4,450	10,248,084
2724 Social Professionals	1,440	3,920	199,583,159	50,927	1,070	2,052,000
2725 Social Workers	3,405	27,720	1,404,917,577	50,679	5,905	7,525,569
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	1,215	6,565	290,433,726	44,226	1,275	1,467,709
3111 Agricultural Technicians	210	1,110	58,541,100	52,740	290	920,339
3112 Medical Technicians	2,810	18,950	854,464,647	45,086	3,810	4,454,313
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	245	4,445	270,563,584	60,897	1,205	901,164
3114 Science Technicians	1,825	11,310	569,414,636	50,337	2,490	1,971,411
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	40	400	21,964,831	54,639	75	32,458
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	2,210	37,220	2,672,446,672	71,803	9,755	29,693,016
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	525	8,075	529,287,677	65,546	1,950	2,989,138
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	505	9,650	716,374,929	74,236	2,825	3,592,305
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	265	5,590	360,254,449	64,458	1,525	1,585,119
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	405	8,005	547,803,988	68,433	1,690	1,552,241
3126 Safety Inspectors	365	7,285	574,910,826	78,939	1,950	1,848,391
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	895	19,420	1,758,877,187	90,566	5,465	5,064,592
3131 ICT Support Technicians	2,310	21,975	1,219,684,001	55,503	4,435	4,438,672
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	250	7,560	540,450,478	71,507	3,680	2,968,177
3211 Automotive Electricians	335	5,345	317,062,904	59,342	930	1,692,856
3212 Motor Mechanics	4,750	71,195	3,951,800,084	55,508	11,190	12,764,174
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	205	1,280	60,225,182	47,088	180	364,344
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	670	9,860	532,260,880	53,976	1,320	2,610,023
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	4,435	66,765	4,040,686,394	60,523	8,160	10,687,769

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
2711 Barristers	1,045	48,131,695	46,015	33.3	570	1,232,902
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	2,730	143,570,354	52,628	33.3	1,735	3,506,160
2713 Solicitors	39,145	1,225,317,900	31,304	29.3	25,795	44,391,068
2721 Counsellors	10,370	91,264,716	8,800	18.0	5,855	6,575,099
2722 Ministers of Religion	9,895	36,887,774	3,728	11.3	6,440	7,405,035
2723 Psychologists	13,860	191,009,949	13,782	21.9	8,795	11,665,036
2724 Social Professionals	3,920	37,172,382	9,485	18.6	2,390	3,820,913
2725 Social Workers	27,720	260,553,979	9,399	18.5	14,995	15,285,727
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	6,565	47,606,351	7,249	16.4	3,300	3,020,715
3111 Agricultural Technicians	1,110	11,289,404	10,171	19.3	590	488,860
3112 Medical Technicians	18,950	144,537,427	7,626	16.9	9,625	9,117,573
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	4,445	56,444,968	12,704	20.9	2,355	2,064,853
3114 Science Technicians	11,310	104,236,823	9,215	18.3	6,110	5,416,824
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	400	4,359,971	10,846	19.8	205	385,475
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	37,220	631,366,784	16,964	23.6	18,140	16,383,017
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	8,075	118,607,805	14,688	22.4	4,470	3,225,473
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	9,650	170,231,455	17,641	23.8	5,075	4,728,244
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5,590	77,798,830	13,920	21.6	2,905	2,825,240
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	8,005	123,860,252	15,473	22.6	3,790	3,260,058
3126 Safety Inspectors	7,285	139,387,998	19,139	24.2	3,490	2,476,278
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	19,420	457,602,518	23,562	26.0	8,900	6,539,957
3131 ICT Support Technicians	21,975	246,242,424	11,206	20.2	12,125	8,969,850
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	7,560	123,266,854	16,309	22.8	4,265	4,296,454
3211 Automotive Electricians	5,345	66,270,492	12,403	20.9	2,290	1,701,716
3212 Motor Mechanics	71,195	787,326,826	11,059	19.9	27,980	18,181,658
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	1,280	10,288,417	8,044	17.1	440	442,982
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	9,860	103,209,914	10,466	19.4	3,285	2,352,352
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	66,765	849,718,330	12,727	21.0	21,860	15,212,353

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	1,045	46,995,165	1,045	46,551,281	250	-1,427,988
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	2,730	142,508,944	2,730	139,815,962	765	-5,205,164
2713 Solicitors	39,145	1,186,379,664	39,145	1,166,638,189	8,820	-60,531,896
2721 Counsellors	10,370	95,238,030	10,370	86,147,117	1,805	-5,060,394
2722 Ministers of Religion	9,895	48,783,767	9,895	32,147,693	2,365	1,933,027
2723 Psychologists	13,860	189,030,107	13,860	180,089,054	2,735	-9,205,290
2724 Social Professionals	3,920	39,052,582	3,920	34,800,435	665	205,709
2725 Social Workers	27,720	266,119,952	27,720	250,639,353	4,480	-12,485,973
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	6,565	50,649,297	6,565	45,450,011	940	-2,522,878
3111 Agricultural Technicians	1,110	11,555,329	1,110	10,291,888	135	-431,154
3112 Medical Technicians	18,950	152,324,008	18,950	138,413,707	2,425	-8,789,669
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	4,445	55,742,306	4,445	55,218,693	865	-3,912,527
3114 Science Technicians	11,310	106,871,980	11,310	101,390,364	1,370	-5,389,299
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	400	4,344,459	400	4,309,576	20	-15,406
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	37,220	618,313,235	37,220	599,603,224	7,515	-44,224,902
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	8,075	116,293,878	8,075	115,169,140	1,245	-7,371,488
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	9,650	166,466,985	9,650	165,865,136	1,900	-11,630,683
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5,590	77,257,679	5,590	75,780,786	975	-4,747,121
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	8,005	121,870,234	8,005	121,761,123	1,170	-6,751,611
3126 Safety Inspectors	7,285	137,271,882	7,280	137,004,743	1,525	-10,901,283
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	19,420	452,115,050	19,420	450,603,261	4,400	-36,538,329
3131 ICT Support Technicians	21,975	246,090,256	21,975	240,892,184	2,540	-14,807,388
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	7,560	121,146,574	7,560	119,584,644	1,515	-7,815,958
3211 Automotive Electricians	5,345	66,041,880	5,345	64,341,527	765	-2,530,614
3212 Motor Mechanics	71,195	789,769,836	71,190	771,603,353	8,315	-30,379,358
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	1,280	10,880,838	1,280	9,853,630	110	-335,288
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	9,860	103,386,405	9,860	100,166,017	885	-2,887,127
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	66,760	847,371,975	66,765	835,838,336	6,270	-33,429,081

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	95	2,058,815	1,045	152,689,698	970	7,929,773
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	200	5,381,463	2,730	446,439,595	2,580	15,875,938
2713 Solicitors	2,550	59,385,227	39,145	4,359,524,027	36,675	173,185,357
2721 Counsellors	410	6,089,914	10,370	537,716,804	9,910	30,251,684
2722 Ministers of Religion	590	9,988,097	9,895	367,458,523	9,340	40,991,415
2723 Psychologists	715	14,954,514	13,860	926,664,073	13,225	52,962,913
2724 Social Professionals	170	3,002,431	3,920	210,013,521	3,560	10,324,165
2725 Social Workers	965	14,789,327	27,720	1,470,015,197	26,630	64,457,588
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	180	3,881,799	6,565	306,687,512	6,330	16,222,103
3111 Agricultural Technicians	50	338,673	1,110	60,606,651	1,045	2,059,589
3112 Medical Technicians	580	6,631,809	18,950	887,169,776	18,095	32,533,158
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	195	2,324,546	4,445	279,763,184	4,340	9,129,023
3114 Science Technicians	355	3,099,682	11,310	585,466,629	10,575	15,984,816
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	10	168,097	400	22,369,899	305	402,546
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	1,640	33,339,911	37,220	2,806,067,848	35,745	132,734,127
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	275	3,028,092	8,075	547,341,840	7,515	17,811,566
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	440	8,149,026	9,650	744,844,848	9,350	28,302,850
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	195	2,011,317	5,590	374,812,682	5,375	14,515,435
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	260	2,917,351	8,005	568,211,258	7,695	20,266,249
3126 Safety Inspectors	305	2,633,461	7,285	601,273,291	7,165	26,316,233
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	960	15,066,399	19,420	1,812,271,527	19,045	52,633,521
3131 ICT Support Technicians	735	7,123,316	21,975	1,267,727,607	20,050	47,701,032
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	335	5,524,113	7,560	560,883,268	7,300	20,304,694
3211 Automotive Electricians	120	1,018,923	5,345	332,636,353	5,230	15,386,594
3212 Motor Mechanics	1,455	22,629,591	71,195	4,152,261,394	70,005	199,347,155
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	20	304,945	1,280	62,238,048	1,225	2,005,474
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	155	2,247,582	9,860	558,597,976	9,690	26,324,939
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	1,170	15,358,728	66,765	4,233,979,611	65,540	192,583,035

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	35	-774,001	355	57,776,120
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	70	-742,114	170	12,208,182
2713 Solicitors	405	-5,195,503	2,050	64,931,003
2721 Counsellors	40	-94,141	1,025	6,612,889
2722 Ministers of Religion	35	120,539	465	3,677,052
2723 Psychologists	120	-242,055	3,550	66,868,789
2724 Social Professionals	25	215,139	970	13,842,743
2725 Social Workers	100	-527,634	1,310	7,485,083
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	15	-103,486	245	560,850
3111 Agricultural Technicians	15	-76,667	60	610,346
3112 Medical Technicians	55	-316,797	530	6,752,254
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	55	3,001	145	599,133
3114 Science Technicians	50	-224,112	250	610,987
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	0	0	10	103,878
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	280	-1,740,538	2,815	30,027,219
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	55	-250,286	390	3,102,811
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	85	-613,408	435	2,766,289
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	45	-248,310	280	1,135,181
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	50	-204,762	335	2,550,383
3126 Safety Inspectors	75	-599,325	310	2,727,501
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	240	-3,845,815	715	3,589,989
3131 ICT Support Technicians	115	-164,809	1,055	5,446,924
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	50	-349,136	290	631,937
3211 Automotive Electricians	45	-477,756	285	2,014,187
3212 Motor Mechanics	445	-4,720,104	2,990	20,281,634
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	10	3,986	100	1,055,090
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	30	-285,509	320	2,203,305
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	360	-4,399,627	3,065	36,541,866

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	985	78,646,031	970	2,134,829	25	20,976
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	2,705	379,056,661	2,655	6,400,519	40	43,763
2713 Solicitors	38,515	3,556,221,945	38,410	61,960,249	1,395	1,108,371
2721 Counsellors	10,330	477,536,370	9,610	7,188,234	280	195,473
2722 Ministers of Religion	9,750	292,943,874	6,935	3,582,738	35	28,535
2723 Psychologists	13,695	759,590,137	13,345	12,786,215	520	383,458
2724 Social Professionals	3,845	166,466,543	3,505	2,763,813	95	70,875
2725 Social Workers	27,665	1,359,868,504	26,000	20,110,042	1,110	829,104
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	6,550	285,857,681	5,955	4,030,353	175	119,862
3111 Agricultural Technicians	1,110	54,179,084	1,020	814,834	20	13,814
3112 Medical Technicians	18,925	822,644,907	17,485	12,011,425	295	187,841
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	4,425	266,796,044	4,315	3,972,968	100	76,953
3114 Science Technicians	11,285	556,348,526	10,670	8,164,399	245	191,524
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	400	21,119,919	375	317,076	10	8,217
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	36,945	2,533,763,986	36,025	39,296,362	1,265	1,250,587
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	8,025	516,356,245	7,690	7,646,942	235	221,611
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	9,605	701,400,394	9,220	10,416,986	335	299,542
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5,565	351,644,221	5,250	5,097,478	140	124,222
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,960	540,598,854	7,600	7,893,126	255	233,166
3126 Safety Inspectors	7,255	564,633,211	7,110	8,474,831	360	349,151
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	19,375	1,740,935,654	18,940	25,928,162	1,020	1,097,753
3131 ICT Support Technicians	21,870	1,202,378,358	20,830	17,653,026	370	279,719
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	7,515	516,284,411	7,410	7,932,610	205	164,435
3211 Automotive Electricians	5,310	313,733,804	5,080	4,572,708	190	187,692
3212 Motor Mechanics	70,885	3,963,097,381	67,275	56,814,371	1,945	1,788,764
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	1,265	56,067,474	1,170	830,948	15	14,301
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	9,840	524,730,884	9,430	7,712,120	225	212,084
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	66,550	4,003,868,354	62,600	57,232,772	2,855	2,756,870

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	745	1,873,417	495	830,685	50	161,865
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	2,315	6,950,635	1,725	3,405,345	90	288,521
2713 Solicitors	31,620	78,605,361	22,330	15,443,377	765	2,121,313
2721 Counsellors	9,315	23,526,663	5,400	2,260,593	505	1,905,842
2722 Ministers of Religion	8,385	30,643,007	6,165	6,449,646	350	1,045,434
2723 Psychologists	12,325	39,749,136	7,235	3,633,382	330	1,086,735
2724 Social Professionals	3,155	7,589,446	1,805	811,787	225	939,094
2725 Social Workers	25,215	50,683,850	14,650	5,448,242	1,235	4,192,943
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	6,010	11,980,437	3,430	2,678,315	375	1,439,362
3111 Agricultural Technicians	1,000	1,451,598	430	116,337	60	232,577
3112 Medical Technicians	17,380	24,930,558	9,030	2,220,666	1,020	3,382,868
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	4,195	6,720,311	2,285	544,353	95	318,116
3114 Science Technicians	10,095	11,862,293	5,070	1,372,790	700	2,414,441
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	260	310,427	170	45,089	25	99,054
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	33,820	104,270,644	16,150	4,522,076	1,315	4,133,272
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,000	13,111,896	3,580	1,036,108	315	1,026,538
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	9,015	21,120,802	4,705	1,346,506	230	673,071
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	5,155	11,479,635	2,600	745,753	155	426,764
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	7,400	15,894,638	3,425	759,532	270	892,281
3126 Safety Inspectors	6,985	20,991,796	3,770	931,820	220	675,804
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	18,405	35,864,247	9,395	2,475,235	450	1,405,138
3131 ICT Support Technicians	18,675	37,281,754	9,010	2,773,588	1,265	3,940,442
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	6,990	14,542,398	4,055	1,154,485	140	404,876
3211 Automotive Electricians	5,140	12,623,024	1,785	318,146	160	479,292
3212 Motor Mechanics	69,050	170,472,962	24,695	4,033,846	2,320	6,564,504
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	1,180	1,595,587	500	101,989	95	368,256
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	9,580	23,228,861	3,920	626,186	620	1,906,213
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	64,480	166,951,213	25,025	4,615,753	4,905	15,960,683

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
2711 Barristers	55	275,598
2712 Judicial and Other Legal Professionals	110	365,281
2713 Solicitors	9,450	42,367,508
2721 Counsellors	1,390	4,174,194
2722 Ministers of Religion	165	445,382
2723 Psychologists	3,025	11,698,733
2724 Social Professionals	365	1,194,050
2725 Social Workers	5,150	16,595,350
2726 Welfare, Recreation and Community Arts Workers	690	2,000,051
3111 Agricultural Technicians	45	132,122
3112 Medical Technicians	1,150	3,472,440
3113 Primary Products Inspectors	330	985,711
3114 Science Technicians	805	2,143,431
3120 Building and Engineering Technicians nfd	10	26,272
3121 Architectural, Building and Surveying Technicians	1,080	3,333,723
3122 Civil Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	355	973,947
3123 Electrical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	180	522,483
3124 Electronic Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	105	293,443
3125 Mechanical Engineering Draftspersons and Technicians	175	528,173
3126 Safety Inspectors	275	1,114,906
3129 Other Building and Engineering Technicians	240	851,024
3131 ICT Support Technicians	1,920	5,550,045
3132 Telecommunications Technical Specialists	225	736,737
3211 Automotive Electricians	25	64,545
3212 Motor Mechanics	195	469,396
3221 Metal Casting, Forging and Finishing Trades Workers	5	8,711
3222 Sheetmetal Trades Workers	30	64,650
3223 Structural Steel and Welding Trades Workers	115	298,911

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	295	10,595	802,311,804	75,740	2,645	1,910,009
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	2,695	65,950	4,700,313,052	71,269	13,775	11,129,326
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	285	2,865	137,241,155	47,936	565	1,828,577
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	315	4,530	262,787,235	58,036	1,050	1,814,740
3241 Panelbeaters	1,110	10,415	512,810,548	49,238	1,530	4,208,594
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	210	2,970	152,400,569	51,296	440	936,258
3243 Vehicle Painters	455	4,810	226,962,556	47,176	395	773,228
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	1,355	9,140	419,082,376	45,846	1,180	2,258,411
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	6,330	56,215	2,906,004,735	51,695	8,365	15,557,591
3321 Floor Finishers	380	2,390	107,358,816	44,939	395	1,225,304
3322 Painting Trades Workers	2,685	13,760	596,733,783	43,364	1,700	3,985,346
3331 Glaziers	540	7,175	348,663,618	48,581	835	2,392,814
3332 Plasterers	1,590	9,995	466,378,713	46,661	1,165	3,693,554
3333 Roof Tilers	615	3,240	137,365,703	42,397	400	1,548,285
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	910	3,890	162,504,953	41,786	485	1,671,758
3341 Plumbers	2,825	38,780	2,195,469,251	56,615	7,185	21,318,759
3411 Electricians	3,825	85,050	6,203,090,262	72,934	21,090	35,414,720
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	805	13,000	780,276,777	60,017	2,230	5,401,263
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	225	9,525	759,601,005	79,740	2,255	1,632,399
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	2,950	28,365	1,731,598,325	61,043	7,010	9,000,489
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	685	12,435	781,415,067	62,845	5,460	4,684,996
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	2,755	15,205	631,488,168	41,534	2,250	3,904,317
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	1,915	15,730	698,686,490	44,412	2,805	4,269,346
3513 Chefs	13,390	62,535	2,538,615,274	40,596	5,460	4,838,172
3514 Cooks	10,530	20,400	648,016,802	31,764	1,935	1,610,606
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	1,860	5,415	212,614,657	39,257	650	1,367,360
3612 Shearers	1,445	4,935	191,625,638	38,814	1,070	679,902
3613 Veterinary Nurses	1,865	6,515	227,374,622	34,906	825	1,101,989
3621 Florists	1,175	2,380	79,974,859	33,603	390	1,041,398
3622 Gardeners	6,495	29,100	1,206,669,222	41,466	4,470	7,276,329
3623 Greenkeepers	2,030	11,985	500,822,307	41,794	2,090	1,147,264

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	10,595	188,762,392	17,820	23.5	6,035	4,085,109
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	65,950	1,081,506,068	16,398	23.0	28,165	22,317,875
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	2,865	24,327,090	8,497	17.7	1,215	1,154,413
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	4,530	52,613,965	11,620	20.0	2,000	1,983,228
3241 Panelbeaters	10,415	93,639,820	8,991	18.3	3,445	2,932,555
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	2,970	28,450,020	9,576	18.7	1,090	852,413
3243 Vehicle Painters	4,810	39,665,455	8,245	17.5	1,415	692,714
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	9,140	71,870,125	7,862	17.1	2,995	2,367,695
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	56,215	552,634,094	9,831	19.0	22,105	15,252,590
3321 Floor Finishers	2,390	18,262,890	7,645	17.0	815	523,262
3322 Painting Trades Workers	13,760	96,656,022	7,024	16.2	4,530	3,538,059
3331 Glaziers	7,175	62,348,840	8,687	17.9	2,185	1,277,893
3332 Plasterers	9,995	81,208,834	8,125	17.4	3,120	2,054,839
3333 Roof Tilers	3,240	22,459,049	6,932	16.3	825	569,659
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	3,890	25,885,794	6,656	15.9	1,285	926,958
3341 Plumbers	38,780	447,301,550	11,535	20.4	15,755	11,586,690
3411 Electricians	85,050	1,462,013,568	17,190	23.6	41,030	32,046,159
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	13,000	164,576,769	12,659	21.1	5,310	3,465,260
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	9,525	184,849,487	19,405	24.3	4,475	3,056,070
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	28,365	371,774,872	13,106	21.5	15,070	12,686,418
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	12,435	166,349,870	13,379	21.3	5,980	5,114,396
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	15,205	97,094,154	6,386	15.4	5,250	3,713,373
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	15,730	113,413,128	7,209	16.2	5,130	4,018,374
3513 Chefs	62,535	381,296,383	6,097	15.0	21,800	13,284,553
3514 Cooks	20,400	69,203,180	3,392	10.7	6,880	6,179,467
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	5,415	31,668,378	5,847	14.9	2,255	1,596,865
3612 Shearers	4,935	26,792,766	5,427	14.0	2,125	2,527,283
3613 Veterinary Nurses	6,515	28,788,512	4,419	12.7	3,160	2,067,539
3621 Florists	2,380	9,825,971	4,129	12.3	1,125	1,144,460
3622 Gardeners	29,100	185,507,855	6,375	15.4	11,275	8,792,196
3623 Greenkeepers	11,985	74,478,090	6,215	14.9	4,935	3,815,042

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	10,595	185,437,823	10,595	185,998,212	2,220	-16,575,913
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	65,950	1,060,771,214	65,950	1,065,899,606	9,790	-58,683,673
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	2,865	25,056,523	2,865	22,377,234	315	-436,585
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	4,530	52,781,965	4,530	50,446,205	755	-2,805,557
3241 Panelbeaters	10,415	95,583,541	10,415	89,027,206	1,270	-2,199,563
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	2,970	28,683,976	2,970	27,371,291	305	-759,368
3243 Vehicle Painters	4,810	40,531,775	4,810	38,692,376	355	-1,184,470
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	9,140	75,460,478	9,140	69,337,918	940	-2,861,442
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	56,215	561,926,106	56,215	535,323,702	6,590	-24,175,297
3321 Floor Finishers	2,390	19,087,732	2,390	16,978,848	245	-641,168
3322 Painting Trades Workers	13,760	103,752,408	13,760	92,236,957	1,425	-3,421,697
3331 Glaziers	7,175	63,465,292	7,175	59,691,945	580	-1,606,248
3332 Plasterers	9,995	84,691,792	9,995	77,192,481	1,040	-4,009,129
3333 Roof Tilers	3,240	23,774,770	3,240	20,852,071	265	-909,040
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	3,890	27,914,173	3,890	24,086,104	395	-878,961
3341 Plumbers	38,780	443,548,517	38,775	424,820,754	5,315	-20,017,216
3411 Electricians	85,050	1,422,875,700	85,050	1,421,844,458	15,690	-88,994,321
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	13,000	161,466,874	13,000	158,676,838	1,775	-8,739,006
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	9,525	178,127,335	9,525	182,462,504	1,340	-7,673,312
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	28,365	369,660,963	28,365	361,265,399	4,375	-23,674,616
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	12,435	164,684,426	12,435	160,721,574	2,130	-10,014,629
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	15,205	104,614,843	15,200	92,467,141	1,260	-2,147,483
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	15,730	120,041,321	15,730	108,541,926	1,435	-3,517,360
3513 Chefs	62,535	418,114,830	62,530	373,684,314	4,830	-16,047,256
3514 Cooks	20,400	91,136,081	20,395	66,189,773	1,305	-252,593
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	5,415	34,850,756	5,415	30,102,612	385	-690,351
3612 Shearers	4,935	30,485,040	4,935	26,006,605	330	-327,827
3613 Veterinary Nurses	6,515	33,424,862	6,515	27,342,166	450	-633,001
3621 Florists	2,380	11,855,599	2,380	8,622,388	255	289,034
3622 Gardeners	29,100	200,368,973	29,100	177,238,533	2,465	-5,126,320
3623 Greenkeepers	11,985	81,471,388	11,980	72,827,094	1,025	-1,771,817

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	435	6,185,990	10,595	854,936,666	10,490	52,487,165
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	2,015	22,761,533	65,950	4,896,865,278	65,240	195,655,624
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	70	1,001,304	2,865	142,755,393	2,735	5,508,629
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	140	2,192,678	4,530	271,700,820	4,450	8,809,223
3241 Panelbeaters	195	3,277,087	10,415	537,838,615	10,155	24,882,639
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	60	960,672	2,970	159,038,581	2,900	6,464,090
3243 Vehicle Painters	30	349,159	4,810	237,236,831	4,720	10,249,001
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	175	2,276,681	9,140	457,800,122	8,605	38,513,064
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	1,190	18,600,844	56,215	3,194,562,259	54,105	287,566,352
3321 Floor Finishers	50	608,377	2,390	113,109,274	2,210	5,739,501
3322 Painting Trades Workers	265	4,762,057	13,760	642,244,088	12,825	45,374,455
3331 Glaziers	105	1,768,741	7,175	367,414,679	6,990	18,728,984
3332 Plasterers	180	3,935,342	9,995	509,673,185	9,240	43,168,189
3333 Roof Tilers	55	1,066,010	3,240	147,573,710	3,060	10,188,123
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	90	1,588,287	3,890	175,734,733	3,550	13,111,658
3341 Plumbers	960	15,724,317	38,780	2,370,747,529	37,480	174,512,725
3411 Electricians	3,160	43,466,024	85,050	6,543,370,972	83,430	338,879,123
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	320	4,156,965	13,000	826,994,964	12,720	46,571,482
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	280	2,966,917	9,525	793,475,128	9,455	33,671,249
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	1,170	14,878,700	28,365	1,815,311,342	26,770	83,068,766
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	415	4,940,730	12,435	815,352,753	12,110	33,809,782
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	290	3,935,210	15,205	652,019,803	14,580	20,441,987
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	345	4,157,613	15,730	723,956,206	15,390	24,940,493
3513 Chefs	960	10,860,937	62,535	2,658,058,526	60,765	118,806,007
3514 Cooks	315	4,344,359	20,400	672,325,768	19,455	24,115,110
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	95	1,372,814	5,415	224,359,573	5,075	11,622,154
3612 Shearers	230	1,753,837	4,935	221,105,944	4,665	29,220,954
3613 Veterinary Nurses	135	1,847,860	6,515	238,222,203	6,260	10,708,896
3621 Florists	65	862,912	2,380	83,208,960	2,155	3,183,094
3622 Gardeners	630	8,425,956	29,100	1,271,169,260	28,045	64,213,529
3623 Greenkeepers	270	3,049,826	11,985	520,871,592	11,615	19,932,705

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	95	-1,137,892	465	2,127,215
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	515	-7,128,737	2,255	13,591,303
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	10	-20,192	140	730,631
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	20	-81,439	180	824,144
3241 Panelbeaters	30	-356,488	395	4,215,973
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	5	14,849	135	914,750
3243 Vehicle Painters	5	-5,024	170	1,777,346
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	40	313,498	1,365	23,479,499
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	235	-1,101,362	8,050	137,099,697
3321 Floor Finishers	10	36,179	270	5,804,566
3322 Painting Trades Workers	65	368,676	2,145	36,440,130
3331 Glaziers	15	-369,912	360	3,728,083
3332 Plasterers	45	367,271	1,820	35,540,228
3333 Roof Tilers	15	52,476	290	5,099,293
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	15	-5,548	625	12,281,007
3341 Plumbers	195	-983,669	3,670	53,735,350
3411 Electricians	645	-6,998,252	5,800	50,639,226
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	55	-342,962	810	7,068,450
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	105	-1,842,003	185	765,493
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	180	-529,081	1,830	10,392,152
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	95	-763,921	505	4,412,364
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	25	-41,927	315	1,292,805
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	90	-935,713	320	2,084,084
3513 Chefs	105	29,131	1,895	12,966,531
3514 Cooks	30	-151,735	580	3,902,907
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	45	30,257	310	2,852,924
3612 Shearers	500	2,906,437	470	6,025,742
3613 Veterinary Nurses	30	76,872	200	815,025
3621 Florists	10	-14,353	170	455,249
3622 Gardeners	160	75,948	2,495	22,696,057
3623 Greenkeepers	70	-560,011	660	3,530,333

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	10,555	815,865,370	9,455	10,824,482	295	261,822
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	65,840	4,708,442,800	64,000	68,760,143	3,330	3,106,233
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	2,835	128,320,569	2,705	1,968,805	25	18,178
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	4,510	255,126,831	4,395	3,844,984	60	54,152
3241 Panelbeaters	10,360	494,316,345	9,635	7,261,675	125	103,487
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	2,955	148,305,304	2,840	2,207,855	45	41,908
3243 Vehicle Painters	4,785	227,425,060	4,500	3,231,978	45	39,129
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	8,890	388,484,013	8,310	5,834,907	145	130,371
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	55,360	2,763,680,901	52,620	41,708,030	1,570	1,441,011
3321 Floor Finishers	2,315	93,641,021	2,165	1,500,824	50	48,187
3322 Painting Trades Workers	13,360	534,647,574	12,385	8,266,576	205	177,754
3331 Glaziers	7,145	339,507,561	6,805	5,003,251	105	89,901
3332 Plasterers	9,660	407,055,974	9,105	6,551,721	185	166,817
3333 Roof Tilers	3,190	126,147,383	2,920	1,918,182	35	31,988
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	3,750	140,273,589	3,345	2,183,467	50	42,072
3341 Plumbers	38,345	2,074,546,444	37,065	32,055,571	1,085	918,399
3411 Electricians	84,565	6,088,343,120	82,735	91,548,186	4,540	4,165,288
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	12,930	767,643,083	12,500	11,424,115	415	352,925
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	9,515	775,292,652	9,200	10,981,763	550	481,477
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	28,180	1,687,501,446	26,770	24,987,778	620	512,027
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	12,320	755,311,458	11,940	11,356,772	330	282,875
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	15,160	610,793,457	13,330	8,522,592	90	79,120
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	15,680	681,959,454	14,450	9,776,442	100	82,460
3513 Chefs	62,365	2,552,908,788	52,580	33,044,494	500	412,590
3514 Cooks	20,365	624,409,293	14,800	7,243,790	120	81,096
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	5,380	204,264,795	4,765	2,885,536	45	41,220
3612 Shearers	4,915	181,690,843	4,355	2,593,239	45	36,229
3613 Veterinary Nurses	6,500	218,005,754	5,840	3,101,898	40	23,489
3621 Florists	2,355	69,946,626	2,015	1,043,114	15	8,872
3622 Gardeners	28,815	1,152,044,164	26,620	16,872,603	220	174,780
3623 Greenkeepers	11,955	490,036,226	11,245	7,069,390	55	46,308

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	10,360	44,286,419	5,560	1,624,533	130	374,851
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	64,330	160,832,626	29,940	5,816,096	2,690	8,161,242
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	2,620	4,348,420	970	153,553	85	256,741
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	4,330	6,582,255	2,110	429,181	155	427,127
3241 Panelbeaters	9,970	20,926,589	3,425	489,753	410	1,364,861
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	2,835	5,429,396	1,205	182,474	110	334,275
3243 Vehicle Painters	4,660	8,799,990	1,755	241,238	230	750,779
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	8,130	34,469,864	2,740	482,242	605	1,884,802
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	51,850	261,249,633	17,945	3,378,549	2,790	8,490,305
3321 Floor Finishers	2,095	4,776,566	615	140,243	130	408,612
3322 Painting Trades Workers	12,040	40,273,458	3,845	619,461	950	3,266,008
3331 Glaziers	6,850	16,240,766	2,525	395,013	415	1,284,001
3332 Plasterers	8,585	38,585,899	2,730	494,720	635	2,044,758
3333 Roof Tilers	2,910	8,926,980	790	127,825	230	828,475
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	3,315	10,884,847	890	170,086	245	844,667
3341 Plumbers	36,245	153,863,116	13,010	2,267,871	1,515	4,596,247
3411 Electricians	81,675	282,825,372	34,280	7,817,407	2,305	6,585,125
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	12,425	40,188,902	4,630	901,145	410	1,186,045
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	9,365	28,933,138	4,675	997,861	135	485,831
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	25,365	66,319,621	11,545	3,561,610	1,215	3,894,818
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	11,715	26,785,268	5,635	1,370,786	360	1,075,290
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	14,285	16,032,770	5,170	910,205	900	2,896,005
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	15,145	19,877,556	5,715	845,058	895	3,026,641
3513 Chefs	59,990	102,846,079	18,510	3,468,506	3,950	12,302,053
3514 Cooks	19,025	19,887,183	6,055	909,374	1,805	6,639,942
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	4,860	10,051,167	1,930	394,779	445	1,645,048
3612 Shearers	4,450	26,946,896	1,070	162,330	645	3,648,495
3613 Veterinary Nurses	6,115	9,391,797	2,460	421,853	455	1,491,089
3621 Florists	2,005	2,469,111	750	119,657	185	618,090
3622 Gardeners	27,145	54,646,099	10,295	1,923,557	2,220	8,259,517
3623 Greenkeepers	11,345	16,713,749	4,660	710,845	635	2,345,466

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
3231 Aircraft Maintenance Engineers	135	367,844
3232 Metal Fitters and Machinists	210	539,961
3233 Precision Metal Trades Workers	15	37,085
3234 Toolmakers and Engineering Patternmakers	25	70,954
3241 Panelbeaters	5	19,206
3242 Vehicle Body Builders and Trimmers	5	14,744
3243 Vehicle Painters	5	4,352
3311 Bricklayers and Stonemasons	30	88,051
3312 Carpenters and Joiners	280	707,897
3321 Floor Finishers	5	10,819
3322 Painting Trades Workers	45	92,328
3331 Glaziers	30	76,541
3332 Plasterers	30	100,773
3333 Roof Tilers	5	7,550
3334 Wall and Floor Tilers	15	42,253
3341 Plumbers	155	438,037
3411 Electricians	640	1,789,559
3421 Airconditioning and Refrigeration Mechanics	85	224,524
3422 Electrical Distribution Trades Workers	80	240,503
3423 Electronics Trades Workers	1,395	4,281,559
3424 Telecommunications Trades Workers	160	427,583
3511 Bakers and Pastrycooks	70	157,923
3512 Butchers and Smallgoods Makers	30	70,123
3513 Chefs	360	827,121
3514 Cooks	50	98,850
3611 Animal Attendants and Trainers	130	325,176
3612 Shearers	10	30,417
3613 Veterinary Nurses	100	244,882
3621 Florists	15	34,858
3622 Gardeners	310	734,151
3623 Greenkeepers	60	130,670

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	1,095	4,675	194,977,320	41,706	1,095	4,077,599
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	5	95,262	31,754	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	10,095	25,540	827,100,476	32,387	2,250	5,134,044
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	40	310	15,938,057	51,084	25	9,683
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	520	4,635	231,786,123	49,997	740	1,490,858
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	285	2,975	158,780,868	53,354	850	973,839
3923 Printers	500	9,100	525,509,241	57,742	1,605	2,002,169
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	205	1,155	47,720,254	41,245	165	443,572
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	810	2,545	102,676,210	40,328	535	523,736
3933 Upholsterers	285	2,125	86,992,890	40,957	260	405,654
3941 Cabinetmakers	2,015	17,315	761,155,993	43,957	2,095	4,298,959
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	510	3,990	168,777,016	42,300	585	542,217
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	355	2,790	132,361,585	47,424	365	822,038
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	210	9,990	912,515,235	91,325	3,150	1,913,399
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	670	4,570	193,590,661	42,352	1,260	957,744
3994 Jewellers	335	2,140	110,872,332	51,858	565	2,871,350
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	1,270	8,290	443,749,080	53,515	1,695	4,049,735
3996 Signwriters	385	2,945	133,650,793	45,382	445	928,813
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	2,060	14,305	746,868,289	52,214	2,705	3,983,833
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	15	20	754,454	37,723	5	2,350
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	445	12,130	820,559,367	67,647	3,160	1,733,788
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	530	4,955	286,605,902	57,842	1,250	3,852,080
4113 Diversional Therapists	400	1,155	37,033,339	32,119	200	183,744
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	1,855	12,130	484,553,940	39,947	1,805	883,995
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	405	2,060	89,333,167	43,345	60	23,187
4116 Massage Therapists	1,770	1,920	61,678,339	32,124	305	594,907
4117 Welfare Support Workers	11,235	42,480	1,707,270,635	40,190	5,365	4,124,667
4211 Child Carers	29,930	63,980	2,068,086,043	32,324	6,835	9,047,946
4221 Education Aides	21,645	52,230	1,790,980,813	34,290	14,520	19,242,958
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	27,620	72,705	2,459,216,651	33,825	9,435	7,992,332

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	4,675	31,118,229	6,656	16.0	2,145	2,367,460
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	9,653	3,218	10.1	5	1,843
3911 Hairdressers	25,540	96,109,101	3,763	11.6	9,585	5,949,948
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	310	2,862,712	9,175	18.0	80	94,869
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	4,635	42,395,982	9,145	18.3	1,710	1,408,230
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	2,975	30,507,564	10,251	19.2	1,585	1,630,588
3923 Printers	9,100	106,079,514	11,656	20.2	3,435	2,383,480
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	1,155	7,254,576	6,270	15.2	470	559,257
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	2,545	15,088,176	5,926	14.7	1,340	1,571,077
3933 Upholsterers	2,125	12,827,248	6,039	14.7	735	630,378
3941 Cabinetmakers	17,315	124,646,635	7,198	16.4	6,360	3,974,795
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	3,990	25,874,777	6,485	15.3	1,450	1,184,796
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	2,790	23,369,749	8,373	17.7	960	791,646
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	9,990	236,034,591	23,622	25.9	4,660	3,373,567
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	4,570	29,663,386	6,489	15.3	2,885	3,213,042
3994 Jewellers	2,140	21,624,366	10,114	19.5	1,015	1,383,985
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	8,290	87,468,461	10,549	19.7	4,365	3,623,424
3996 Signwriters	2,945	22,624,732	7,682	16.9	1,120	627,299
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	14,305	143,481,829	10,031	19.2	6,765	5,824,024
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	20	100,081	5,004	13.3	10	26,599
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	12,130	183,138,263	15,098	22.3	6,675	3,953,643
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	4,955	59,898,672	12,089	20.9	2,610	2,503,756
4113 Diversional Therapists	1,155	3,886,133	3,370	10.5	550	587,975
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	12,130	69,772,813	5,752	14.4	5,445	3,987,999
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	2,060	13,304,008	6,455	14.9	345	110,175
4116 Massage Therapists	1,920	7,118,754	3,708	11.5	1,045	795,231
4117 Welfare Support Workers	42,480	252,058,672	5,934	14.8	17,980	14,049,540
4211 Child Carers	63,980	229,804,109	3,592	11.1	26,715	20,502,542
4221 Education Aides	52,230	214,868,669	4,114	12.0	29,150	38,781,742
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	72,705	285,678,200	3,929	11.6	29,360	30,106,063

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	4,675	34,073,241	4,675	26,745,644	515	-205,695
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	12,367	5	9,653	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	25,535	117,016,296	25,535	89,677,487	1,750	-1,733,941
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	310	2,961,650	310	2,833,497	5	-15,879
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	4,635	43,352,891	4,635	40,582,931	535	-2,254,704
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	2,975	30,865,682	2,975	29,289,151	355	-1,420,198
3923 Printers	9,100	105,642,068	9,100	103,427,439	1,195	-5,755,108
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	1,155	7,860,186	1,155	6,745,870	115	-308,566
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	2,545	16,821,832	2,545	14,378,139	385	-313,938
3933 Upholsterers	2,125	14,086,563	2,125	12,299,945	235	-260,963
3941 Cabinetmakers	17,315	130,684,953	17,315	119,815,059	1,695	-3,449,188
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	3,990	27,736,133	3,990	25,139,317	290	-126,862
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	2,790	24,040,550	2,790	22,469,117	265	-984,267
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	9,990	230,844,929	9,990	232,867,485	2,005	-16,121,837
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	4,570	32,122,156	4,570	28,327,594	485	-782,066
3994 Jewellers	2,140	22,107,311	2,135	18,645,300	375	-452,019
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	8,290	88,092,178	8,290	83,145,827	870	-3,515,153
3996 Signwriters	2,945	23,420,690	2,945	21,593,843	300	-901,344
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	14,305	146,527,861	14,305	138,581,333	1,590	-6,533,623
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	20	113,029	20	95,215	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	12,130	178,372,024	12,130	180,430,098	2,610	-18,922,658
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	4,955	59,453,132	4,955	55,712,806	875	-3,449,819
4113 Diversional Therapists	1,155	5,092,685	1,155	3,582,246	95	-140,059
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	12,130	76,836,177	12,130	67,474,448	995	-2,682,529
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	2,060	15,125,867	2,060	13,082,622	60	-76,789
4116 Massage Therapists	1,920	8,905,821	1,920	6,445,511	175	-91,770
4117 Welfare Support Workers	42,480	279,003,409	42,475	243,704,108	3,850	-10,357,401
4211 Child Carers	63,980	287,219,217	63,965	214,503,930	4,110	-5,032,881
4221 Education Aides	52,225	265,717,823	52,220	186,286,956	5,785	-2,309,217
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	72,700	356,175,238	72,695	269,159,981	5,945	-8,042,179

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	145	3,611,014	4,675	202,665,785	4,465	7,662,164
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0	5	110,176	5	14,914
3911 Hairdressers	430	5,366,780	25,540	871,444,964	24,495	44,184,363
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	5	5,528	310	16,427,024	270	488,973
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	115	2,056,351	4,635	239,324,654	4,455	7,485,197
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	105	982,537	2,975	163,481,756	2,785	4,688,529
3923 Printers	210	3,269,717	9,100	541,832,679	8,870	16,263,951
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	15	266,185	1,155	49,510,815	1,070	1,754,780
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	70	1,311,615	2,545	106,626,000	2,350	3,873,539
3933 Upholsterers	30	516,704	2,125	90,269,752	2,005	3,262,073
3941 Cabinetmakers	295	4,363,396	17,315	806,797,529	16,755	45,547,966
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	75	1,072,391	3,990	174,646,278	3,770	5,850,927
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	45	890,499	2,790	140,478,488	2,665	7,945,985
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	530	7,511,227	9,990	936,576,560	9,855	23,829,186
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	165	1,401,690	4,570	198,629,559	4,195	5,005,615
3994 Jewellers	80	1,690,506	2,140	115,378,714	1,965	4,491,301
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	210	3,065,541	8,290	471,852,458	7,730	27,969,490
3996 Signwriters	65	1,001,692	2,945	139,991,120	2,785	6,332,813
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	405	4,574,352	14,305	780,952,062	13,505	33,827,837
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	0	0	20	778,424	15	23,970
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	595	6,849,841	12,130	870,359,832	12,045	49,708,332
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	180	2,453,392	4,955	299,580,491	4,765	12,896,605
4113 Diversional Therapists	30	306,587	1,155	39,100,681	1,110	2,020,038
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	260	2,033,400	12,130	508,181,705	12,015	23,591,471
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	5	194,244	2,060	92,684,586	1,940	3,351,140
4116 Massage Therapists	65	762,297	1,920	64,851,087	1,685	3,142,839
4117 Welfare Support Workers	885	10,519,594	42,480	1,810,729,973	40,690	103,048,180
4211 Child Carers	1,080	17,974,580	63,980	2,154,326,109	61,175	85,771,180
4221 Education Aides	2,050	28,270,979	52,230	1,854,452,115	49,005	62,504,977
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	1,655	20,581,093	72,705	2,623,467,832	70,725	163,689,216

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	45	-127,374	250	1,223,953
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	40	51,708	1,565	12,930,492
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	0	0	5	-10,794
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	5	-1,758	180	771,839
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	15	-80,859	205	819,095
3923 Printers	40	-145,699	300	938,366
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	5	-3,852	65	394,810
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	10	19,443	325	2,048,530
3933 Upholsterers	5	-36,551	160	1,054,912
3941 Cabinetmakers	35	-449,853	1,075	12,220,312
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	10	-45,287	165	1,243,460
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	5	87,654	240	2,942,397
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	165	-2,983,607	300	-732,415
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	10	7,054	140	48,594
3994 Jewellers	5	7,028	195	1,233,772
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	45	149,493	1,835	17,277,995
3996 Signwriters	10	20,397	295	1,889,956
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	155	510,177	690	5,354,932
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	95	-471,884	475	574,586
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	20	-144,673	345	5,966,587
4113 Diversional Therapists	5	-4,088	25	18,008
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	20	-134,164	120	423,389
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	5	5,719	35	437,527
4116 Massage Therapists	10	67,829	715	7,547,194
4117 Welfare Support Workers	80	-208,345	1,425	6,072,096
4211 Child Carers	90	-320,351	1,705	15,310,586
4221 Education Aides	155	346,846	1,380	7,223,606
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	150	-843,558	1,770	10,037,531

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	4,645	171,672,374	4,135	2,661,422	40	36,028
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	84,454	5	1,427	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	25,360	784,268,159	21,760	10,790,979	110	68,207
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	310	15,987,233	290	226,626	5	3,605
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	4,620	225,825,574	4,395	3,334,672	70	60,627
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	2,965	151,816,794	2,840	2,302,382	35	24,944
3923 Printers	9,080	521,016,978	8,800	7,670,155	165	138,352
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	1,150	44,838,808	1,045	654,876	10	6,416
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	2,530	95,441,326	2,275	1,396,122	30	21,004
3933 Upholsterers	2,100	83,721,798	1,910	1,190,682	10	5,964
3941 Cabinetmakers	17,210	744,510,786	15,955	10,713,651	130	112,989
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	3,970	164,426,870	3,680	2,360,577	20	16,420
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	2,760	128,181,600	2,580	1,870,521	35	29,353
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	9,985	910,836,750	9,820	13,541,832	480	496,842
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	4,560	185,373,093	4,285	2,749,435	50	25,284
3994 Jewellers	2,110	92,713,438	1,975	1,577,376	30	24,651
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	8,240	413,217,233	7,860	6,430,549	205	164,459
3996 Signwriters	2,910	127,514,337	2,750	1,909,470	20	16,815
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	14,230	714,857,268	13,325	10,617,860	280	252,146
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	20	738,970	15	10,187	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	12,120	851,877,443	11,935	12,137,039	610	477,816
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	4,920	262,212,259	4,630	4,105,433	155	117,561
4113 Diversional Therapists	1,150	36,220,076	995	471,737	10	5,660
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	12,115	485,044,042	11,110	6,715,112	165	103,141
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	2,045	87,918,622	1,855	1,208,722	55	39,550
4116 Massage Therapists	1,835	48,124,918	1,490	748,913	10	8,736
4117 Welfare Support Workers	42,395	1,687,835,192	37,370	22,976,806	770	544,048
4211 Child Carers	63,740	1,964,578,297	54,155	26,525,618	345	184,337
4221 Education Aides	52,150	1,559,301,845	44,530	23,121,096	515	259,942
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	72,525	2,366,457,890	59,870	30,515,979	765	481,683

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	4,290	5,291,869	1,745	385,856	320	1,125,811
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	5	14,864	5	50	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	23,855	38,715,394	7,380	855,868	1,585	4,677,619
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	260	384,833	145	64,352	10	51,213
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	4,280	5,685,113	2,055	367,475	240	691,262
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	2,540	3,341,143	1,505	316,751	95	271,426
3923 Printers	8,620	12,300,791	4,345	853,180	330	946,911
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	1,015	1,379,854	410	60,578	70	234,425
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	2,100	3,085,321	1,020	191,016	150	541,037
3933 Upholsterers	1,895	2,596,005	810	170,408	115	393,179
3941 Cabinetmakers	16,340	39,945,614	5,775	876,460	960	2,896,536
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	3,630	4,700,555	1,525	238,376	250	772,673
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	2,585	6,858,417	805	132,148	230	793,015
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	9,665	15,727,078	5,545	1,437,160	220	699,570
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	3,795	3,497,563	2,395	676,183	170	570,453
3994 Jewellers	1,720	2,761,969	755	196,139	65	230,471
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	7,190	23,766,775	2,915	834,900	515	1,710,752
3996 Signwriters	2,670	5,277,711	895	160,846	170	561,524
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	12,935	27,821,698	5,815	1,306,614	840	2,968,573
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	15	21,508	10	1,017	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	11,945	40,262,244	6,440	2,181,399	250	832,903
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	4,590	9,683,006	2,035	566,591	170	547,110
4113 Diversional Therapists	1,080	1,660,031	580	111,897	75	240,940
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	11,940	20,428,730	5,740	1,133,704	765	2,368,312
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	1,840	2,867,309	630	121,370	300	1,372,682
4116 Massage Therapists	1,485	2,592,147	560	126,440	165	661,334
4117 Welfare Support Workers	38,895	89,232,048	19,870	5,913,130	4,530	16,545,681
4211 Child Carers	59,585	72,291,388	24,110	3,894,753	6,740	22,615,490
4221 Education Aides	45,720	44,106,196	23,560	4,257,775	3,185	12,444,505
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	69,035	144,717,941	30,645	6,212,808	6,905	24,068,010

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
3624 Nurserypersons	55	133,700
3900 Other Technicians and Trades Workers nfd	0	0
3911 Hairdressers	35	73,910
3920 Printing Trades Workers nfd	5	4,834
3921 Binders, Finishers and Screen Printers	20	49,720
3922 Graphic Pre-press Trades Workers	50	112,502
3923 Printers	30	75,396
3931 Canvas and Leather Goods Makers	5	4,640
3932 Clothing Trades Workers	20	59,655
3933 Upholsterers	5	13,957
3941 Cabinetmakers	35	72,289
3942 Wood Machinists and Other Wood Trades Workers	15	37,631
3991 Boat Builders and Shipwrights	20	41,655
3992 Chemical, Gas, Petroleum and Power Generation Plant Operators	55	177,882
3993 Gallery, Library and Museum Technicians	230	485,219
3994 Jewellers	25	51,445
3995 Performing Arts Technicians	375	1,045,957
3996 Signwriters	25	63,767
3999 Other Miscellaneous Technicians and Trades Workers	345	939,064
4110 Health and Welfare Support Workers nfd	0	0
4111 Ambulance Officers and Paramedics	1,290	5,361,379
4112 Dental Hygienists, Technicians and Therapists	385	1,638,251
4113 Diversional Therapists	35	89,544
4114 Enrolled and Mothercraft Nurses	610	1,361,607
4115 Indigenous Health Workers	155	443,218
4116 Massage Therapists	30	70,231
4117 Welfare Support Workers	3,310	9,181,539
4211 Child Carers	930	1,994,965
4221 Education Aides	525	1,302,483
4231 Aged and Disabled Carers	820	2,044,902

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	4,215	17,945	665,457,058	37,081	2,420	3,067,265
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	13,830	52,080	1,833,956,952	35,213	6,400	5,266,264
4234 Special Care Workers	815	1,750	64,268,942	36,704	135	483,188
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	1,045	965	28,635,052	29,643	60	369,495
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	22,175	43,495	1,312,193,495	30,169	3,260	4,656,561
4312 Cafe Workers	13,475	11,920	344,063,431	28,869	1,410	3,568,386
4313 Gaming Workers	310	3,855	172,230,552	44,666	490	317,664
4314 Hotel Service Managers	445	3,595	152,692,336	42,497	400	530,516
4315 Waiters	45,420	43,295	1,245,700,324	28,771	4,035	10,938,868
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	13,635	30,985	1,062,336,716	34,283	2,945	5,140,846
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	735	21,595	1,125,929,778	52,143	1,520	574,799
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	595	14,335	1,013,144,128	70,671	4,300	2,632,330
4413 Police	735	53,465	3,959,318,266	74,054	11,625	6,047,883
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	5	10	540,875	54,088	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	275	12,615	847,456,934	67,173	2,130	784,124
4422 Security Officers and Guards	8,280	45,890	2,177,881,942	47,458	5,460	4,621,259
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	5	40,715	40,715	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	4,715	10,500	340,354,321	32,415	865	3,276,951
4512 Driving Instructors	225	1,010	50,612,973	50,211	245	252,328
4513 Funeral Workers	495	2,395	135,267,571	56,479	745	2,830,349
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	1,245	3,095	117,066,115	37,836	615	1,729,466
4515 Personal Care Consultants	385	590	20,758,531	35,184	125	319,304
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	2,585	17,500	784,687,919	44,834	4,040	8,750,589
4517 Travel Attendants	780	10,185	516,629,961	50,720	2,705	2,249,123
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,565	1,625	51,366,527	31,649	145	363,613
4521 Fitness Instructors	5,335	9,270	335,899,328	36,231	1,735	4,933,145
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	550	1,190	40,512,738	34,102	145	209,862
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	10,435	11,375	497,433,995	43,738	2,840	9,209,380
4524 Sportspersons	3,680	8,030	506,936,682	63,146	1,305	3,083,217
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	325	1,470	65,224,342	44,310	275	271,939
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	3,960	81,765	5,388,454,120	65,903	24,510	29,594,025

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	17,945	90,324,627	5,033	13.6	8,045	6,500,244
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	52,080	221,790,448	4,258	12.1	20,150	18,225,513
4234 Special Care Workers	1,750	8,745,855	4,995	13.6	700	453,374
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	965	3,222,879	3,336	11.3	275	283,766
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	43,495	135,332,089	3,111	10.3	15,690	6,438,028
4312 Cafe Workers	11,920	34,289,971	2,877	10.0	5,280	4,780,935
4313 Gaming Workers	3,855	28,348,482	7,352	16.5	1,530	772,551
4314 Hotel Service Managers	3,595	23,959,642	6,668	15.7	1,520	1,088,195
4315 Waiters	43,295	126,910,438	2,931	10.2	17,550	10,931,586
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	30,985	131,456,270	4,242	12.4	11,310	7,385,978
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	21,595	199,610,993	9,244	17.7	8,985	4,423,694
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	14,335	229,640,491	16,018	22.7	8,015	5,175,575
4413 Police	53,465	919,316,371	17,195	23.2	29,235	14,780,863
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	10	101,905	10,191	18.8	5	2,762
4421 Prison Officers	12,615	186,158,249	14,756	22.0	5,030	2,798,943
4422 Security Officers and Guards	45,890	374,871,219	8,169	17.2	15,805	11,413,439
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	5,753	5,753	14.1	5	462
4511 Beauty Therapists	10,500	39,882,022	3,798	11.7	4,285	2,735,945
4512 Driving Instructors	1,010	9,005,580	8,934	17.8	485	413,870
4513 Funeral Workers	2,395	27,523,512	11,492	20.3	1,240	1,371,252
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	3,095	16,055,773	5,189	13.7	1,655	2,657,428
4515 Personal Care Consultants	590	2,659,821	4,508	12.8	310	422,396
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	17,500	133,047,643	7,602	17.0	9,600	13,301,407
4517 Travel Attendants	10,185	95,328,491	9,359	18.5	5,865	5,615,518
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,625	6,111,261	3,765	11.9	610	415,825
4521 Fitness Instructors	9,270	47,474,947	5,121	14.1	5,005	5,215,112
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	1,190	5,223,634	4,397	12.9	635	361,963
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	11,375	87,682,203	7,710	17.6	6,160	6,739,945
4524 Sportspersons	8,030	118,228,744	14,727	23.3	4,330	3,701,757
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	1,470	10,728,170	7,288	16.4	725	1,179,369
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	81,765	1,188,897,474	14,541	22.1	49,295	44,005,214

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	17,945	102,306,061	17,945	85,739,574	1,610	-3,420,027
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	52,080	268,702,380	52,080	211,139,400	3,905	-6,138,666
4234 Special Care Workers	1,750	10,134,322	1,750	8,111,770	110	-223,703
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	965	4,132,863	965	2,821,554	15	31,452
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	43,495	176,479,414	43,490	128,929,536	1,280	-1,559,725
4312 Cafe Workers	11,920	47,049,898	11,915	29,804,469	630	-138,111
4313 Gaming Workers	3,855	29,315,839	3,855	27,794,365	430	-2,658,416
4314 Hotel Service Managers	3,595	25,613,829	3,590	23,293,705	305	-980,089
4315 Waiters	43,295	170,183,868	43,290	114,126,574	1,740	-147,308
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	30,985	157,132,239	30,985	124,775,765	1,580	-4,362,806
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	21,595	211,820,731	21,595	198,550,119	1,960	-10,932,891
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	14,335	223,613,048	14,335	225,820,642	3,170	-22,124,982
4413 Police	53,465	894,613,337	53,465	907,945,659	12,950	-97,001,552
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	10	102,622	10	101,905	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	12,615	180,873,267	12,615	184,200,801	2,375	-16,714,964
4422 Security Officers and Guards	45,890	393,529,553	45,890	367,747,843	4,315	-19,856,927
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	6,064	5	5,753	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	10,500	48,661,035	10,500	36,071,396	690	-1,164,019
4512 Driving Instructors	1,010	9,465,615	1,010	8,671,357	160	-609,867
4513 Funeral Workers	2,395	28,080,934	2,395	24,511,185	320	-101,349
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	3,095	18,922,402	3,095	14,221,579	360	373,798
4515 Personal Care Consultants	590	3,183,504	590	2,285,499	75	-287,449
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	17,500	139,174,697	17,500	123,420,018	2,290	-6,154,492
4517 Travel Attendants	10,185	96,323,073	10,185	92,444,602	2,515	-15,008,543
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,625	7,558,410	1,620	5,674,602	100	-20,981
4521 Fitness Instructors	9,270	54,428,475	9,270	42,007,582	980	-1,957,560
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	1,190	6,120,543	1,190	4,987,668	80	-178,615
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	11,370	94,238,178	11,370	77,795,566	1,450	-4,541,323
4524 Sportspersons	7,990	122,410,965	8,030	114,950,520	1,025	-9,860,029
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	1,470	11,383,922	1,470	10,365,925	90	-31,956
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	81,765	1,167,342,494	81,765	1,152,483,515	15,600	-79,694,514

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	350	3,575,701	17,945	689,200,190	17,240	23,312,647
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	955	11,616,568	52,080	1,919,982,442	50,840	85,610,351
4234 Special Care Workers	20	216,461	1,750	67,466,910	1,620	3,179,229
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	10	133,124	965	29,152,628	770	517,535
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	445	4,389,167	43,495	1,349,015,844	39,985	36,627,925
4312 Cafe Workers	250	5,546,133	11,920	353,805,801	10,665	9,501,063
4313 Gaming Workers	75	1,261,208	3,855	176,678,436	3,610	4,367,494
4314 Hotel Service Managers	70	750,107	3,595	158,638,079	3,380	5,873,989
4315 Waiters	695	14,958,372	43,295	1,278,947,267	38,635	32,856,792
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	510	7,510,837	30,985	1,096,794,912	29,385	34,161,510
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	300	1,818,789	21,595	1,200,730,982	21,285	74,747,880
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	685	9,261,590	14,335	1,062,616,793	14,190	48,787,785
4413 Police	2,305	31,374,847	53,465	4,168,277,674	53,310	207,811,522
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	0	10	557,103	10	16,228
4421 Prison Officers	365	5,676,482	12,615	884,266,495	12,550	36,540,253
4422 Security Officers and Guards	830	11,108,754	45,890	2,297,620,929	44,725	119,150,623
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	0	0	5	41,410	5	695
4511 Beauty Therapists	150	2,415,775	10,500	357,498,484	10,020	16,950,385
4512 Driving Instructors	35	307,155	1,010	53,306,438	955	2,666,119
4513 Funeral Workers	85	3,805,751	2,395	140,998,573	2,270	5,730,412
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	95	1,778,294	3,095	123,829,712	2,930	6,691,352
4515 Personal Care Consultants	25	332,534	590	21,861,902	540	1,074,323
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	560	7,416,510	17,500	828,843,149	16,610	43,842,152
4517 Travel Attendants	455	7,751,676	10,185	625,131,142	10,155	108,079,399
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	40	569,553	1,625	54,106,943	1,505	2,732,713
4521 Fitness Instructors	315	4,566,838	9,270	360,432,144	8,625	24,272,923
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	30	191,249	1,190	44,243,372	1,145	3,708,844
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	495	7,047,742	11,375	532,193,083	10,545	34,363,741
4524 Sportspersons	285	4,511,007	8,030	552,042,077	7,535	44,798,538
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	25	169,752	1,470	66,578,274	1,110	1,353,607
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	3,530	40,602,402	81,765	5,539,603,512	76,525	149,031,465

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	35	-142,176	295	1,727,663
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	85	-448,935	930	4,454,077
4234 Special Care Workers	5	2,447	50	552,463
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	5	7,600	5	5,840
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	90	185,061	1,315	9,963,810
4312 Cafe Workers	15	59,971	290	2,254,790
4313 Gaming Workers	10	-38,563	95	224,010
4314 Hotel Service Managers	10	45,148	95	306,254
4315 Waiters	55	232,844	1,295	9,316,944
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	40	-133,323	900	5,239,635
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	10	-35,368	190	489,419
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	155	-2,267,284	1,705	10,843,883
4413 Police	315	-3,553,425	1,395	-3,271,560
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	0	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	95	-1,159,102	340	669,798
4422 Security Officers and Guards	150	-888,864	2,330	15,425,950
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	15	130,950	760	3,375,466
4512 Driving Instructors	5	-11,240	125	987,689
4513 Funeral Workers	15	-53,978	100	847,764
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	20	-112,307	325	2,044,028
4515 Personal Care Consultants	5	4,472	65	656,314
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	60	-270,637	530	2,761,438
4517 Travel Attendants	30	-359,473	335	92,914
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	5	25,358	90	526,674
4521 Fitness Instructors	70	584,112	2,210	22,043,417
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	5	67,608	85	637,064
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	75	274,096	1,280	17,308,095
4524 Sportspersons	65	128,785	1,140	19,707,121
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	5	-1,657	15	41,731
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	355	-3,221,303	2,480	8,169,576

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	17,915	632,259,240	16,080	9,067,597	125	64,543
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	52,010	1,782,993,032	44,035	23,379,661	485	304,609
4234 Special Care Workers	1,745	62,031,180	1,500	846,656	20	13,178
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	965	26,429,136	730	340,750	5	1,744
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	43,405	1,228,034,798	35,215	16,162,505	110	77,777
4312 Cafe Workers	11,880	293,235,634	8,775	3,888,728	60	36,441
4313 Gaming Workers	3,850	173,712,503	3,675	2,489,261	15	10,301
4314 Hotel Service Managers	3,585	150,231,521	3,305	2,145,245	30	20,571
4315 Waiters	43,190	1,093,922,508	31,070	14,011,878	145	104,677
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	30,955	999,837,273	25,895	13,665,912	170	110,989
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	21,550	1,179,820,860	6,255	2,837,699	90	53,861
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	14,320	1,005,634,032	14,070	14,954,810	425	364,145
4413 Police	53,345	4,038,840,536	53,115	58,970,465	1,355	1,129,063
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	10	551,921	10	6,706	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	12,605	868,752,221	12,440	12,546,448	510	402,854
4422 Security Officers and Guards	45,760	2,160,213,803	41,955	30,590,888	645	523,912
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	40,948	5	610	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	10,425	318,505,783	8,895	4,436,566	60	44,479
4512 Driving Instructors	985	46,421,614	945	718,104	15	12,585
4513 Funeral Workers	2,380	114,836,735	2,285	1,955,856	35	28,673
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	3,070	102,398,387	2,760	1,583,595	15	12,433
4515 Personal Care Consultants	585	16,859,827	505	270,571	5	1,765
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	17,425	752,531,784	16,390	11,228,859	175	105,984
4517 Travel Attendants	10,175	551,565,000	9,895	7,584,562	90	65,884
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,605	46,459,601	1,240	629,250	10	8,367
4521 Fitness Instructors	9,160	274,817,986	7,790	4,408,240	75	51,002
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	1,175	39,644,420	995	525,844	5	4,442
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	11,270	409,685,226	9,535	6,713,258	110	93,286
4524 Sportspersons	7,985	477,515,868	7,010	7,165,921	105	84,247
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	1,470	62,315,750	1,350	909,895	20	13,943
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	81,530	5,193,471,769	79,825	79,276,456	2,720	2,000,191

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	16,820	19,011,541	6,950	1,095,801	1,100	3,441,964
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	49,940	72,518,967	22,075	4,558,905	4,175	14,905,728
4234 Special Care Workers	1,535	2,740,697	720	217,963	245	949,964
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	745	444,997	275	57,195	150	684,259
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	38,905	30,597,750	13,290	1,825,484	8,120	27,768,604
4312 Cafe Workers	10,155	6,724,650	3,620	566,102	1,820	6,819,947
4313 Gaming Workers	3,450	3,248,763	1,650	336,692	230	646,203
4314 Hotel Service Managers	3,265	4,965,487	1,415	266,528	240	729,992
4315 Waiters	37,185	26,416,430	11,195	1,709,928	7,260	26,792,523
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	28,490	28,139,891	10,500	1,643,549	4,100	14,099,049
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	21,030	69,662,136	9,175	1,627,994	570	1,510,648
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	13,970	37,594,292	8,340	2,042,472	275	1,010,958
4413 Police	52,960	173,260,616	39,375	9,313,177	455	1,435,512
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	10	15,877	5	208	5	2,003
4421 Prison Officers	12,450	29,939,137	6,855	1,710,357	210	633,723
4422 Security Officers and Guards	43,850	103,477,492	18,390	4,385,081	4,715	17,671,101
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	5	675	5	20	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	9,715	14,807,821	3,210	738,675	990	3,321,282
4512 Driving Instructors	905	2,162,383	400	73,982	35	89,399
4513 Funeral Workers	2,100	4,043,382	1,095	426,801	95	286,433
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	2,780	5,110,526	1,090	360,211	355	1,162,630
4515 Personal Care Consultants	475	761,461	215	70,912	45	126,913
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	15,795	35,387,582	7,950	1,785,201	745	1,990,340
4517 Travel Attendants	10,090	100,212,278	5,305	1,488,377	205	597,479
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	1,450	2,291,244	450	91,077	165	657,925
4521 Fitness Instructors	8,110	20,574,917	3,055	630,389	930	3,358,210
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	1,120	3,308,241	400	101,767	195	626,430
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	10,005	27,251,650	3,715	815,874	1,055	3,780,021
4524 Sportspersons	7,240	37,447,831	2,550	757,853	1,005	3,554,848
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	895	890,186	660	212,602	85	304,210
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	66,620	98,048,590	47,550	15,077,910	1,360	4,202,665

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
4232 Dental Assistants	215	560,457
4233 Nursing Support and Personal Care Workers	620	1,589,088
4234 Special Care Workers	85	224,996
4310 Hospitality Workers nfd	10	22,301
4311 Bar Attendants and Baristas	430	1,152,379
4312 Cafe Workers	65	213,029
4313 Gaming Workers	215	504,345
4314 Hotel Service Managers	130	300,965
4315 Waiters	445	1,410,053
4319 Other Hospitality Workers	495	1,266,995
4411 Defence Force Members - Other Ranks	880	2,211,120
4412 Fire and Emergency Workers	400	1,291,975
4413 Police	4,810	14,742,817
4420 Prison and Security Officers nfd	0	0
4421 Prison Officers	300	827,345
4422 Security Officers and Guards	735	1,845,189
4500 Sports and Personal Service Workers nfd	0	0
4511 Beauty Therapists	55	128,038
4512 Driving Instructors	5	17,334
4513 Funeral Workers	25	50,523
4514 Gallery, Museum and Tour Guides	80	177,158
4515 Personal Care Consultants	10	26,536
4516 Tourism and Travel Advisers	555	1,369,219
4517 Travel Attendants	265	580,403
4518 Other Personal Service Workers	10	44,734
4521 Fitness Instructors	300	878,176
4522 Outdoor Adventure Guides	60	166,996
4523 Sports Coaches, Instructors and Officials	530	1,572,433
4524 Sportspersons	220	715,622
5100 Office Managers and Program Administrators nfd	60	146,914
5111 Contract, Program and Project Administrators	7,720	27,583,322

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
5121 Office Managers	16,530	123,505	6,520,292,399	52,795	36,775	128,701,598
5122 Practice Managers	7,435	119,645	9,511,941,619	79,503	37,945	158,419,740
5211 Personal Assistants	3,850	41,425	2,184,641,480	52,739	10,850	17,752,537
5212 Secretaries	9,250	51,580	2,495,234,032	48,377	18,670	69,872,835
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	655	2,500	122,026,297	48,811	795	925,789
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	3,040	55,965	2,887,315,610	51,590	13,535	11,976,971
5311 General Clerks	80,090	264,275	11,648,619,061	44,078	69,475	258,338,385
5321 Keyboard Operators	6,190	21,640	926,608,746	42,819	5,865	11,111,826
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	4,885	26,950	1,095,445,102	40,647	3,900	1,542,126
5412 Inquiry Clerks	740	2,455	114,650,506	46,739	825	1,351,990
5421 Receptionists	27,455	90,490	3,295,266,356	36,415	19,425	33,548,967
5511 Accounting Clerks	13,480	86,385	4,109,539,442	47,571	23,275	45,323,756
5512 Bookkeepers	8,685	29,265	1,376,725,419	47,043	11,345	41,324,440
5513 Payroll Clerks	1,070	12,480	621,250,871	49,776	3,415	2,146,051
5521 Bank Workers	6,090	66,865	3,727,324,824	55,745	39,155	25,957,731
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	595	9,235	520,137,547	56,335	3,345	3,043,078
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	1,575	21,800	1,331,806,817	61,092	7,330	9,128,635
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	5,095	35,940	1,681,302,735	46,783	9,035	14,772,499
5611 Betting Clerks	950	2,035	78,962,250	38,840	500	625,324
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	3,205	21,830	959,900,853	43,970	4,360	4,136,821
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	940	1,235	49,971,023	40,495	375	939,769
5614 Mail Sorters	1,385	8,290	375,202,096	45,265	1,885	1,311,153
5615 Survey Interviewers	1,650	1,630	56,133,480	34,459	390	495,715
5616 Switchboard Operators	770	3,185	127,971,917	40,192	775	816,115
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	1,435	3,960	169,154,103	42,716	785	1,231,762
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	70,235	154,620	6,089,850,429	39,385	33,180	55,259,369
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	1,065	14,980	828,821,277	55,321	2,765	6,487,570
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	895	6,365	353,098,807	55,475	1,325	1,946,754
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	1,975	11,860	574,716,241	48,454	2,880	4,475,366
5993 Debt Collectors	500	3,700	162,966,351	44,021	535	626,331

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
5121 Office Managers	123,505	1,273,179,453	10,309	19.5	71,925	85,651,774
5122 Practice Managers	119,645	2,421,337,942	20,238	25.5	60,465	82,630,051
5211 Personal Assistants	41,425	419,258,441	10,121	19.2	24,020	23,772,925
5212 Secretaries	51,580	455,005,117	8,822	18.2	32,135	52,145,427
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	2,500	21,635,595	8,654	17.7	1,535	3,433,097
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	55,965	532,511,370	9,515	18.4	32,360	25,193,697
5311 General Clerks	264,275	1,971,681,815	7,461	16.9	146,335	173,276,035
5321 Keyboard Operators	21,640	147,681,981	6,824	15.9	11,650	14,734,147
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	26,950	164,846,660	6,117	15.0	12,205	5,353,898
5412 Inquiry Clerks	2,455	19,672,024	8,020	17.2	1,380	1,789,956
5421 Receptionists	90,490	436,979,973	4,829	13.3	47,555	53,420,000
5511 Accounting Clerks	86,385	736,125,610	8,521	17.9	51,030	53,551,434
5512 Bookkeepers	29,265	244,917,619	8,369	17.8	19,120	30,276,864
5513 Payroll Clerks	12,480	111,882,618	8,964	18.0	7,220	5,895,984
5521 Bank Workers	66,865	779,845,271	11,663	20.9	46,345	39,196,410
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	9,235	104,770,256	11,347	20.1	5,005	4,177,548
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	21,800	293,834,169	13,479	22.1	12,030	10,590,533
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	35,940	289,671,313	8,060	17.2	19,715	21,205,094
5611 Betting Clerks	2,035	10,977,689	5,400	13.9	990	1,139,773
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	21,830	152,204,690	6,972	15.9	9,355	7,988,459
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	1,235	7,815,372	6,333	15.6	735	1,414,020
5614 Mail Sorters	8,290	60,769,840	7,331	16.2	3,650	3,329,971
5615 Survey Interviewers	1,630	7,202,110	4,421	12.8	965	1,560,953
5616 Switchboard Operators	3,185	18,495,200	5,809	14.5	1,545	1,352,823
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	3,960	27,000,672	6,818	16.0	1,885	1,447,622
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	154,620	917,344,598	5,933	15.1	69,330	61,411,315
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	14,980	165,470,578	11,045	20.0	6,910	5,393,060
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	6,365	74,904,505	11,768	21.2	3,615	2,988,968
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	11,860	104,274,366	8,791	18.1	6,990	6,753,572
5993 Debt Collectors	3,700	26,575,194	7,179	16.3	1,545	957,166

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5121 Office Managers	123,500	1,298,210,932	123,495	1,133,877,132	21,100	-66,797,211
5122 Practice Managers	119,645	2,384,753,300	119,645	2,254,852,559	26,235	-148,639,857
5211 Personal Assistants	41,425	420,854,921	41,420	398,824,728	5,815	-21,880,375
5212 Secretaries	51,580	474,404,222	51,570	380,969,878	9,660	-7,988,928
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	2,500	22,482,609	2,500	20,505,297	185	55,509
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	55,965	539,396,468	55,965	515,078,128	7,775	-29,951,473
5311 General Clerks	264,265	2,102,432,943	264,250	1,691,047,915	33,725	-59,002,784
5321 Keyboard Operators	21,640	159,767,294	21,635	134,481,821	2,830	-3,778,404
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	26,950	177,993,021	26,950	161,754,572	1,390	-5,275,344
5412 Inquiry Clerks	2,455	20,778,701	2,455	18,087,457	475	-603,050
5421 Receptionists	90,490	507,082,719	90,475	395,721,620	9,275	-9,743,560
5511 Accounting Clerks	86,385	766,674,101	86,385	682,756,127	12,515	-38,936,803
5512 Bookkeepers	29,265	259,381,153	29,260	200,283,142	6,135	-7,875,015
5513 Payroll Clerks	12,480	114,114,310	12,480	108,381,224	1,840	-7,963,917
5521 Bank Workers	66,860	789,528,461	66,860	747,005,785	10,950	-46,442,929
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	9,235	104,908,187	9,230	100,962,177	1,900	-10,899,691
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	21,800	291,464,295	21,800	283,315,636	2,925	-15,187,503
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	35,940	305,174,761	35,935	271,435,535	5,240	-16,181,146
5611 Betting Clerks	2,035	12,676,078	2,035	10,204,536	170	-309,760
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	21,830	162,962,357	21,830	146,646,642	2,470	-6,976,634
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	1,235	8,815,711	1,230	6,787,556	130	-30,670
5614 Mail Sorters	8,290	64,900,426	8,290	58,544,588	1,295	-3,668,473
5615 Survey Interviewers	1,630	8,915,839	1,630	6,626,770	160	464,124
5616 Switchboard Operators	3,185	20,793,716	3,185	17,434,561	260	-245,660
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	3,960	29,068,783	3,960	25,527,526	345	-809,884
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	154,615	1,016,595,547	154,605	850,632,930	14,420	-28,340,394
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	14,980	165,636,152	14,980	157,916,128	1,850	-9,181,706
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	6,365	75,278,869	6,365	72,575,545	915	-4,150,751
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	11,860	107,620,121	11,860	98,979,138	1,580	-3,633,558
5993 Debt Collectors	3,700	28,007,279	3,700	25,695,225	325	-1,375,718

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5121 Office Managers	5,615	108,148,165	123,505	6,739,358,116	112,480	215,011,871
5122 Practice Managers	6,440	146,755,245	119,645	9,964,331,636	113,880	443,883,894
5211 Personal Assistants	1,635	20,252,189	41,425	2,253,573,724	38,420	68,480,197
5212 Secretaries	2,630	50,619,066	51,580	2,561,931,702	45,340	65,526,615
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	60	477,505	2,500	123,973,344	2,025	1,877,809
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	1,875	17,907,446	55,965	2,952,182,948	51,885	64,176,239
5311 General Clerks	10,945	226,638,026	264,275	11,986,129,443	234,795	331,275,869
5321 Keyboard Operators	800	11,624,398	21,640	949,066,271	19,370	22,260,442
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	495	3,076,356	26,950	1,118,147,162	23,440	22,499,313
5412 Inquiry Clerks	130	2,342,123	2,455	117,475,106	2,270	2,745,762
5421 Receptionists	2,745	41,393,117	90,490	3,384,485,128	82,365	88,351,119
5511 Accounting Clerks	3,530	42,715,695	86,385	4,235,574,522	78,740	124,953,805
5512 Bookkeepers	1,805	34,788,709	29,265	1,432,780,007	25,530	55,312,961
5513 Payroll Clerks	420	4,111,539	12,480	635,700,851	11,630	14,305,248
5521 Bank Workers	4,650	31,609,581	66,865	3,859,641,115	64,540	130,890,665
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	470	4,625,498	9,235	541,236,316	8,840	20,813,060
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	930	11,387,438	21,800	1,372,542,960	20,285	39,818,081
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	1,335	20,402,840	35,940	1,725,663,804	33,215	43,636,852
5611 Betting Clerks	75	1,019,304	2,035	81,825,198	1,910	2,811,223
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	590	7,750,405	21,830	996,328,827	20,935	36,312,080
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	65	1,816,753	1,235	51,619,573	1,020	1,631,505
5614 Mail Sorters	275	3,391,404	8,290	385,119,639	8,010	9,762,191
5615 Survey Interviewers	55	1,385,458	1,630	59,916,764	1,440	3,778,927
5616 Switchboard Operators	85	868,109	3,185	130,371,659	2,855	2,388,196
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	110	1,343,666	3,960	177,127,140	3,730	7,858,593
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	4,650	65,874,474	154,620	6,281,100,246	144,825	188,795,920
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	395	6,741,061	14,980	863,054,457	14,340	34,021,271
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	195	2,948,423	6,365	367,260,673	5,845	13,946,962
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	440	5,200,049	11,860	594,121,066	10,890	19,233,652
5993 Debt Collectors	75	579,766	3,700	168,695,359	3,365	5,691,872

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
5121 Office Managers	590	-2,746,628	4,370	20,544,413
5122 Practice Managers	1,145	-11,862,073	4,795	46,101,418
5211 Personal Assistants	115	-1,056,255	1,215	3,374,670
5212 Secretaries	175	-283,660	1,490	6,913,074
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	5	-8,942	20	219,986
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	155	-1,120,917	1,200	1,547,905
5311 General Clerks	855	-3,925,175	8,695	51,369,886
5321 Keyboard Operators	65	-109,185	650	4,099,363
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	45	-98,982	480	827,297
5412 Inquiry Clerks	10	-5,946	80	761,191
5421 Receptionists	185	-362,937	2,245	10,185,907
5511 Accounting Clerks	275	-532,372	2,465	8,059,770
5512 Bookkeepers	195	-805,335	3,500	33,532,488
5513 Payroll Clerks	25	-97,821	225	397,842
5521 Bank Workers	195	-1,481,660	1,255	2,600,835
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	35	-122,682	270	1,234,669
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	85	-424,532	445	2,129,064
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	100	-800,818	960	5,696,270
5611 Betting Clerks	5	-49,809	90	1,213,353
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	85	115,778	1,285	12,793,693
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	5	-4,687	30	296,746
5614 Mail Sorters	15	-71,724	240	763,380
5615 Survey Interviewers	5	-14,937	100	566,048
5616 Switchboard Operators	5	-62,295	55	126,500
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	10	-36,142	140	523,323
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	400	-1,106,193	5,235	30,737,583
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	55	-332,368	325	1,006,750
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	20	-132,265	195	1,402,033
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	50	-692,557	320	2,099,978
5993 Debt Collectors	5	-16,783	95	517,652

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5121 Office Managers	122,610	5,685,078,546	116,925	94,194,138	2,250	1,625,477
5122 Practice Managers	118,465	8,571,804,942	114,905	137,898,906	3,510	3,377,917
5211 Personal Assistants	41,315	2,081,438,935	39,880	31,920,093	615	378,843
5212 Secretaries	51,300	2,033,238,646	48,530	35,807,797	585	383,720
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	2,495	112,651,595	2,350	1,743,948	45	31,181
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	55,860	2,793,240,337	54,305	42,179,655	860	564,912
5311 General Clerks	262,710	9,678,389,627	240,235	163,047,754	3,450	2,260,591
5321 Keyboard Operators	21,560	830,932,815	19,830	12,945,558	265	168,610
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	26,900	1,073,084,318	24,685	15,293,000	165	104,479
5412 Inquiry Clerks	2,440	100,047,486	2,305	1,634,181	35	23,968
5421 Receptionists	90,255	2,963,504,699	80,550	44,622,317	655	366,064
5511 Accounting Clerks	86,015	3,805,972,724	80,895	58,549,775	965	639,193
5512 Bookkeepers	28,745	1,051,869,423	26,815	19,411,727	420	310,497
5513 Payroll Clerks	12,465	607,514,667	12,010	9,034,738	170	109,594
5521 Bank Workers	66,765	3,577,210,418	63,195	53,652,783	815	576,214
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	9,205	511,964,233	8,930	7,606,610	120	90,648
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	21,715	1,281,000,711	21,010	19,499,921	340	254,797
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	35,820	1,546,859,839	33,810	23,986,879	445	299,148
5611 Betting Clerks	2,015	71,138,968	1,795	1,061,058	10	5,968
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	21,555	914,487,989	20,450	13,620,638	140	105,728
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	1,225	36,962,788	1,070	676,135	15	11,034
5614 Mail Sorters	8,270	362,826,181	7,795	5,323,661	65	43,313
5615 Survey Interviewers	1,615	45,551,969	1,340	703,946	15	11,081
5616 Switchboard Operators	3,175	120,066,815	2,900	1,759,308	25	16,914
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	3,955	158,114,043	3,555	2,347,267	25	16,012
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	154,285	5,519,144,295	134,155	82,133,732	1,395	963,686
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	14,950	803,829,929	14,420	12,081,588	230	179,081
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	6,335	336,045,248	5,985	5,070,236	85	57,751
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	11,820	537,172,731	11,085	8,226,687	155	103,594
5993 Debt Collectors	3,690	159,775,184	3,435	2,302,345	20	17,646

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5121 Office Managers	99,285	140,350,458	57,940	16,115,122	3,785	11,570,594
5122 Practice Managers	105,695	297,142,573	55,625	24,703,721	2,165	6,433,902
5211 Personal Assistants	33,640	49,733,983	22,990	5,540,993	1,280	3,665,064
5212 Secretaries	36,405	34,521,050	24,350	6,651,942	1,330	4,288,637
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	1,560	979,148	1,385	418,612	65	178,888
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	45,225	43,491,966	31,735	7,318,029	1,690	5,025,835
5311 General Clerks	203,650	193,056,803	111,035	26,496,381	15,750	52,873,332
5321 Keyboard Operators	16,510	13,482,601	9,995	2,252,123	1,285	4,518,696
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	20,890	16,899,014	12,390	2,588,468	3,255	11,003,270
5412 Inquiry Clerks	1,930	1,593,392	1,120	296,105	90	400,122
5421 Receptionists	73,925	60,567,564	38,600	6,790,507	6,960	22,585,906
5511 Accounting Clerks	69,370	85,922,324	42,845	10,311,355	3,380	10,255,265
5512 Bookkeepers	20,855	29,790,885	12,865	3,546,088	825	2,920,728
5513 Payroll Clerks	10,205	10,009,793	7,020	1,544,854	340	997,002
5521 Bank Workers	61,555	77,500,113	36,940	9,233,465	2,285	6,675,541
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	8,020	15,118,037	5,165	1,326,320	270	705,977
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	18,195	26,015,255	11,840	3,430,657	655	1,874,804
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	29,380	27,707,001	17,845	4,048,761	1,765	5,589,662
5611 Betting Clerks	1,795	2,142,999	930	153,451	190	672,462
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	20,300	28,009,690	9,550	1,769,430	1,030	3,589,067
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	805	496,686	490	114,829	90	334,577
5614 Mail Sorters	7,760	6,402,026	4,595	1,143,914	280	914,501
5615 Survey Interviewers	1,320	3,096,039	650	165,104	315	1,271,978
5616 Switchboard Operators	2,495	1,530,743	1,605	333,962	250	846,150
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	3,575	6,692,044	1,635	328,750	350	1,125,731
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	136,530	142,421,209	57,210	9,817,792	14,530	48,981,424
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	13,640	27,077,345	7,365	1,583,262	575	1,872,643
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	5,250	10,170,974	3,230	993,433	440	1,380,125
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	9,680	14,480,024	5,870	1,425,701	950	3,271,214
5993 Debt Collectors	3,035	4,537,435	1,855	447,384	330	1,041,792

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
5121 Office Managers	3,660	10,027,713
5122 Practice Managers	3,280	11,236,627
5211 Personal Assistants	1,630	4,312,336
5212 Secretaries	700	1,800,388
5300 General Clerical Workers nfd	25	69,048
5310 Public servant - administrative service officer - levels 3-4, ATO	4,690	12,753,983
5311 General Clerks	8,130	21,864,262
5321 Keyboard Operators	405	1,099,985
5411 Call or Contact Centre Workers	1,390	3,229,976
5412 Inquiry Clerks	50	131,775
5421 Receptionists	935	2,371,080
5511 Accounting Clerks	3,140	8,114,144
5512 Bookkeepers	385	969,853
5513 Payroll Clerks	400	1,005,384
5521 Bank Workers	3,635	11,229,488
5522 Credit and Loans Officers	380	1,030,198
5523 Insurance, Money Market and Statistical Clerks	1,355	3,880,972
5610 Clerical and Office Support Workers nfd	1,485	3,818,362
5611 Betting Clerks	35	80,374
5612 Couriers and Postal Deliverers	170	397,176
5613 Filing and Registry Clerks	15	56,169
5614 Mail Sorters	80	205,759
5615 Survey Interviewers	45	132,605
5616 Switchboard Operators	65	148,873
5619 Other Clerical and Office Support Workers	75	206,788
5911 Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks	2,205	6,427,453
5912 Transport and Despatch Clerks	380	1,004,552
5991 Conveyancers and Legal Executives	525	1,601,295
5992 Court and Legal Clerks	1,010	3,172,836
5993 Debt Collectors	135	325,350

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
5994 Human Resource Clerks	1,265	6,790	279,387,173	41,147	1,105	798,089
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	685	15,415	1,037,962,810	67,326	4,200	3,131,265
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	65	1,105	81,263,095	73,608	410	387,006
5997 Library Assistants	1,805	5,110	192,010,208	37,561	1,520	1,644,904
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	9,535	36,080	1,831,502,941	50,762	14,125	49,974,371
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	5	238,083	39,681	5	19
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	225	1,625	110,151,146	67,702	640	3,785,271
6112 Insurance Agents	570	5,760	383,415,124	66,542	1,975	7,034,610
6113 Sales Representatives	26,640	123,580	6,144,824,863	49,723	25,490	44,045,590
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	7,050	48,550	3,258,112,851	67,107	12,970	73,305,271
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	13,235	9,080	258,415,342	28,460	1,145	821,584
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	92,470	130,325	4,132,005,285	31,706	23,505	37,042,225
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	840	2,825	110,520,990	39,150	355	288,810
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	625	8,745	587,358,770	67,180	1,425	5,063,978
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	10,135	22,160	722,046,186	32,586	3,340	4,808,857
6215 Retail Supervisors	2,210	24,760	1,214,211,757	49,041	6,115	10,573,973
6216 Service Station Attendants	1,750	4,030	138,720,625	34,413	585	1,342,291
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	510	575	23,732,728	41,418	110	274,503
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	25,335	38,050	1,241,218,093	32,619	5,850	9,836,029
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	61,045	58,205	1,668,410,316	28,663	8,145	6,290,632
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	5,865	11,755	449,030,132	38,206	2,735	4,205,696
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	195	3,530	259,262,979	73,446	1,100	1,895,306
6393 Telemarketers	4,730	5,745	180,349,945	31,393	525	457,108
6394 Ticket Salespersons	1,865	7,470	341,976,539	45,792	1,225	1,135,342
6395 Visual Merchandisers	45	330	13,007,091	39,296	50	38,884
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	160	1,400	68,371,104	48,871	110	55,249
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	430	5,325	302,285,641	56,778	715	523,903
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	590	6,190	312,562,048	50,503	420	858,564
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	550	6,465	341,022,485	52,765	790	441,530

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
5994 Human Resource Clerks	6,790	42,304,413	6,230	15.1	3,210	2,399,864
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	15,415	228,353,039	14,812	22.0	8,335	6,826,682
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	1,105	19,416,506	17,587	23.9	580	573,353
5997 Library Assistants	5,110	25,588,333	5,006	13.3	3,315	4,562,429
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	36,080	350,075,196	9,703	19.1	22,870	37,176,199
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	28,854	4,809	12.1	5	3,819
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	1,625	25,762,283	15,834	23.4	905	1,358,603
6112 Insurance Agents	5,760	89,464,410	15,527	23.3	3,075	2,636,907
6113 Sales Representatives	123,580	1,153,820,204	9,337	18.8	55,175	46,538,273
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	48,550	783,389,914	16,135	24.0	24,795	34,920,333
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	9,080	24,658,662	2,716	9.5	3,405	3,984,088
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	130,325	469,314,795	3,601	11.4	59,155	46,953,376
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	2,825	16,947,531	6,003	15.3	1,355	716,653
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	8,745	134,534,665	15,388	22.9	3,355	3,498,956
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	22,160	84,112,125	3,796	11.6	10,975	9,609,923
6215 Retail Supervisors	24,760	222,288,131	8,978	18.3	10,355	6,982,188
6216 Service Station Attendants	4,030	16,737,995	4,152	12.1	1,525	1,187,472
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	575	3,724,568	6,500	15.7	235	163,730
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	38,050	148,388,228	3,900	12.0	17,090	13,059,975
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	58,205	156,072,591	2,681	9.4	24,390	14,397,991
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	11,755	66,142,958	5,628	14.7	5,715	6,264,625
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	3,530	63,097,077	17,875	24.3	1,920	1,629,182
6393 Telemarketers	5,745	19,549,021	3,403	10.8	2,070	1,523,889
6394 Ticket Salespersons	7,470	58,419,305	7,823	17.1	3,710	3,209,192
6395 Visual Merchandisers	330	1,868,727	5,646	14.4	120	112,959
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	1,400	11,514,803	8,231	16.8	345	432,138
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	5,325	60,189,862	11,305	19.9	1,610	1,180,030
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	6,190	57,989,629	9,370	18.6	1,560	974,821
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	6,465	64,109,259	9,919	18.8	1,870	1,451,956

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5994 Human Resource Clerks	6,790	46,297,667	6,790	40,895,865	740	-2,070,744
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	15,415	225,254,351	15,415	223,879,855	3,125	-16,316,396
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	1,105	18,942,053	1,105	18,960,597	210	-1,348,934
5997 Library Assistants	5,110	29,646,321	5,110	23,500,836	565	153,112
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	36,075	363,865,860	36,075	297,112,674	6,645	-3,477,519
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	37,370	5	28,196	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	1,625	25,463,323	1,625	21,903,772	260	-884,282
6112 Insurance Agents	5,760	88,732,610	5,760	82,084,299	900	-4,780,437
6113 Sales Representatives	123,580	1,182,302,913	123,570	1,102,698,821	15,230	-64,574,868
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	48,550	779,740,605	48,545	707,266,063	13,115	-57,450,616
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	9,080	33,787,537	9,080	23,489,585	160	140,474
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	130,320	590,115,122	130,310	423,508,087	8,270	-2,908,599
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	2,825	18,554,167	2,825	16,569,850	135	-832,465
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	8,745	131,163,717	8,745	129,105,542	1,345	-7,277,268
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	22,160	103,836,033	22,155	77,366,301	1,765	-1,748,916
6215 Retail Supervisors	24,760	228,158,103	24,755	209,978,217	2,610	-11,688,024
6216 Service Station Attendants	4,030	20,563,068	4,030	15,111,278	290	-195,269
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	575	4,080,730	575	3,418,292	50	-119,471
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	38,050	181,232,929	38,045	136,275,634	2,210	407,365
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	58,205	218,242,899	58,200	145,610,528	2,180	-3,014,022
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	11,750	74,870,076	11,750	60,776,282	1,225	-2,156,045
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	3,530	61,544,001	3,530	61,045,721	630	-3,429,553
6393 Telemarketers	5,745	25,241,302	5,745	18,774,817	250	-506,723
6394 Ticket Salespersons	7,470	60,742,299	7,470	56,761,758	875	-3,691,072
6395 Visual Merchandisers	330	2,042,725	330	1,818,244	30	-27,806
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	1,400	12,316,510	1,400	11,234,154	70	-279,639
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	5,325	60,553,933	5,325	59,251,615	560	-3,085,281
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	6,190	59,011,556	6,190	56,900,470	440	-1,866,741
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	6,465	65,403,796	6,460	63,124,277	640	-3,244,811

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5994 Human Resource Clerks	170	1,755,057	6,790	289,369,494	6,370	9,889,252
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	630	9,063,723	15,415	1,072,287,130	15,075	33,813,428
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	50	613,790	1,105	85,335,573	1,070	4,056,937
5997 Library Assistants	195	1,688,407	5,110	196,763,609	4,635	4,733,117
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	2,140	67,951,691	36,080	1,883,829,662	31,895	50,438,355
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	0	5	245,704	5	7,621
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	100	1,324,290	1,625	116,373,029	1,510	6,029,450
6112 Insurance Agents	275	3,305,837	5,760	401,179,537	5,405	17,627,396
6113 Sales Representatives	3,850	54,201,830	123,580	6,523,966,590	118,080	376,429,916
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	3,210	102,554,627	48,550	3,705,787,152	47,135	443,046,022
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	95	790,092	9,080	263,566,985	7,075	5,145,554
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	3,085	45,697,868	130,325	4,250,720,314	119,685	116,907,928
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	55	460,932	2,825	115,375,372	2,485	4,807,450
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	280	5,057,677	8,745	618,634,254	8,450	31,046,090
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	560	7,863,763	22,160	746,221,313	20,905	23,983,140
6215 Retail Supervisors	720	10,051,669	24,760	1,261,309,166	23,995	46,825,314
6216 Service Station Attendants	80	838,677	4,030	143,108,872	3,810	4,291,455
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	10	248,945	575	25,321,805	520	1,589,080
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	805	11,215,119	38,050	1,280,218,550	34,390	38,585,781
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	880	9,111,751	58,205	1,714,460,546	54,525	45,791,202
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	355	4,964,126	11,755	494,775,609	11,260	45,621,224
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	170	3,545,450	3,530	271,940,101	3,395	12,663,094
6393 Telemarketers	95	1,217,818	5,745	184,723,038	4,770	4,301,158
6394 Ticket Salespersons	215	2,242,079	7,470	354,512,703	7,095	12,410,727
6395 Visual Merchandisers	5	25,349	330	13,778,960	315	771,826
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	10	90,327	1,400	72,298,586	1,285	3,927,568
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	100	1,148,780	5,325	312,812,994	5,225	10,498,116
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	70	777,767	6,190	326,316,804	6,065	13,719,537
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	115	1,293,655	6,465	350,308,087	6,335	9,231,777

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
5994 Human Resource Clerks	10	-9,742	180	517,484
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	95	-1,015,768	425	1,081,390
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	5	-3,799	40	455,111
5997 Library Assistants	15	-59,856	120	411,215
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	175	-1,205,295	1,455	8,703,413
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	0	5	-5,104
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	145	-1,521,465	105	1,086,844
6112 Insurance Agents	50	-228,505	155	687,146
6113 Sales Representatives	485	-2,159,311	5,005	25,944,528
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	425	-4,784,826	2,100	18,326,124
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	2,553	60	196,957
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	260	302,341	3,655	19,459,563
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	15	-64,896	90	489,778
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	30	-347,697	320	1,980,446
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	40	14,435	365	2,686,790
6215 Retail Supervisors	70	-311,178	455	1,484,939
6216 Service Station Attendants	15	12,918	155	1,030,198
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	5	62,234	40	585,866
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	85	-240,131	1,045	6,072,321
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	85	-54,369	995	5,265,115
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	25	-1,521	780	6,829,217
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	35	-377,724	105	527,701
6393 Telemarketers	20	42,057	215	1,411,476
6394 Ticket Salespersons	15	-65,568	210	346,116
6395 Visual Merchandisers	0	0	35	228,222
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	5	7,471	10	88,316
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	15	-133,218	150	830,450
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	10	-14,256	235	2,055,601
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	35	-598,706	165	337,774

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5994 Human Resource Clerks	6,775	271,279,531	6,135	3,855,574	80	47,005
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	15,365	1,014,141,366	15,165	15,299,455	415	340,397
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	1,095	79,499,988	1,075	1,195,711	25	25,291
5997 Library Assistants	5,100	174,202,178	4,610	2,625,944	35	16,873
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	35,835	1,411,658,097	33,640	26,146,481	510	387,877
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	228,055	5	3,328	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	1,610	94,701,156	1,550	1,609,654	40	33,068
6112 Insurance Agents	5,725	353,697,497	5,540	5,619,628	90	71,025
6113 Sales Representatives	123,155	5,939,920,636	114,025	87,436,186	1,835	1,451,643
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	47,965	3,029,226,238	45,920	47,402,226	1,315	1,255,658
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	9,075	244,804,526	6,930	3,044,991	15	8,748
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	130,015	3,650,739,710	105,500	51,515,699	705	455,806
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	2,815	108,703,199	2,465	1,500,066	10	9,327
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	8,710	573,888,717	8,515	8,673,104	335	305,932
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	22,110	656,253,525	18,830	9,358,156	145	78,973
6215 Retail Supervisors	24,690	1,165,715,049	23,345	17,414,677	320	259,443
6216 Service Station Attendants	4,020	126,599,669	3,310	1,747,516	25	18,636
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	560	21,298,127	465	309,581	10	8,809
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	37,940	1,122,192,100	31,085	15,670,685	205	132,455
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	58,115	1,574,448,758	42,840	18,688,878	185	108,387
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	11,700	408,899,347	10,085	5,958,564	130	81,107
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	3,515	252,152,290	3,435	3,829,042	105	92,580
6393 Telemarketers	5,720	165,675,887	4,565	2,184,335	20	12,763
6394 Ticket Salespersons	7,455	336,426,895	6,955	4,876,608	85	60,195
6395 Visual Merchandisers	330	12,757,443	295	178,039	0	0
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	1,395	70,573,961	1,260	937,267	20	15,808
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	5,310	300,174,849	5,000	4,340,022	170	155,555
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	6,170	311,121,631	5,705	4,411,424	170	166,820
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	6,450	337,928,250	6,050	4,870,635	130	111,994

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
5994 Human Resource Clerks	5,880	7,680,536	3,290	723,841	550	1,644,392
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	14,405	24,736,167	8,545	2,287,709	285	1,057,533
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	995	3,144,408	625	188,145	20	53,432
5997 Library Assistants	4,105	2,986,016	2,580	617,303	335	1,243,311
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	26,550	25,087,095	15,415	4,382,493	1,285	4,483,024
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	5	6,309	5	1,312	5	1,689
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	1,400	3,859,320	565	251,484	40	211,133
6112 Insurance Agents	4,940	12,197,950	2,830	897,397	220	697,007
6113 Sales Representatives	113,385	322,415,469	51,215	10,747,147	8,265	26,492,467
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	45,280	381,040,746	20,635	7,772,954	1,695	5,152,115
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	6,660	4,125,544	2,740	448,123	1,310	5,137,705
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	114,135	89,249,166	42,120	5,904,287	18,430	62,273,521
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	2,405	4,314,362	820	167,328	395	1,313,605
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	8,195	26,245,314	3,525	693,008	395	1,201,723
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	20,355	18,558,174	8,410	1,238,773	2,385	7,994,779
6215 Retail Supervisors	23,455	37,732,820	10,480	1,890,856	1,135	3,096,912
6216 Service Station Attendants	3,705	3,314,877	1,210	176,971	505	1,890,982
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	495	1,339,637	205	47,858	55	221,212
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	32,740	30,865,767	12,250	1,911,143	5,465	18,421,286
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	53,460	38,040,352	19,505	2,718,335	9,100	31,267,955
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	10,895	41,582,593	4,715	849,406	880	3,086,145
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	3,240	10,465,073	1,745	418,781	85	272,421
6393 Telemarketers	4,120	3,206,148	2,105	439,238	1,185	4,551,437
6394 Ticket Salespersons	6,845	9,889,952	3,610	832,647	510	1,686,425
6395 Visual Merchandisers	300	713,069	110	18,114	20	49,796
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	1,255	2,581,228	785	743,797	70	275,806
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	5,085	8,404,032	2,375	663,504	305	1,052,594
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	5,955	11,899,517	2,230	361,218	565	1,905,334
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	6,230	7,164,887	2,930	647,244	400	1,455,237

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
5994 Human Resource Clerks	495	1,240,627
5995 Inspectors and Regulatory Officers	865	2,721,671
5996 Insurance Investigators, Loss Adjusters and Risk Surveyors	70	215,838
5997 Library Assistants	180	385,216
5999 Other Miscellaneous Clerical and Administrative Workers	895	2,681,521
6110 Insurance Agents and Sales Representatives nfd	0	0
6111 Auctioneers, and Stock and Station Agents	30	90,985
6112 Insurance Agents	255	702,713
6113 Sales Representatives	3,285	9,713,829
6121 Real Estate Sales Agents	1,100	3,506,951
6200 Sales assistant - type not specified, ATO RDCC	40	94,367
6211 Sales Assistants (General)	1,210	3,481,927
6212 ICT Sales Assistants	115	308,594
6213 Motor Vehicle and Vehicle Parts Salespersons	130	429,960
6214 Pharmacy Sales Assistants	250	802,456
6215 Retail Supervisors	525	1,280,532
6216 Service Station Attendants	20	51,956
6217 Street Vendors and Related Salespersons	5	16,277
6219 Other Sales Assistants and Salespersons	450	1,238,855
6311 Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers	265	711,889
6391 Models and Sales Demonstrators	230	633,688
6392 Retail and Wool Buyers	250	757,750
6393 Telemarketers	100	246,283
6394 Ticket Salespersons	195	485,935
6395 Visual Merchandisers	5	2,338
7100 Machine and Stationary Plant Operators nfd	5	16,708
7111 Clay, Concrete, Glass and Stone Processing Machine Operators	20	53,641
7112 Industrial Spraypainters	5	14,169
7113 Paper and Wood Processing Machine Operators	20	57,650

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	340	1,625	70,121,878	43,125	320	457,087
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	525	6,340	303,744,470	47,924	510	605,765
7116 Sewing Machinists	1,765	5,790	196,369,371	33,909	825	543,362
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	265	1,630	68,994,631	42,328	180	88,217
7119 Other Machine Operators	2,025	21,110	1,175,149,068	55,673	2,730	1,805,883
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	420	9,285	749,753,375	80,758	1,600	2,419,351
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	1,045	42,445	4,111,172,103	96,857	9,195	9,589,226
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	165	2,500	135,291,337	54,117	355	372,342
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	595	12,240	854,183,297	69,798	2,355	1,447,954
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	45	590	33,501,763	56,687	70	29,286
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	1,965	7,430	330,952,887	44,537	1,390	2,087,536
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	2,070	37,295	2,482,495,884	66,562	6,060	9,427,604
7213 Forklift Drivers	2,285	27,980	1,329,992,323	47,530	2,760	1,028,834
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	515	8,260	463,220,882	56,080	1,280	675,107
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	270	665	27,838,230	41,799	70	47,034
7311 Automobile Drivers	1,795	2,250	89,713,801	39,873	530	723,730
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	6,170	27,795	1,353,644,428	48,698	6,130	4,401,629
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	165	10,940	906,718,429	82,889	2,740	1,316,681
7321 Delivery Drivers	8,560	23,860	934,202,107	39,157	3,280	3,599,760
7331 Truck Drivers	11,835	135,965	7,412,112,671	54,514	21,300	23,753,221
7411 Storepersons	19,220	110,270	4,723,690,203	42,838	15,560	9,424,607
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	3,900	3,495	105,889,166	30,315	215	137,813
8111 Car Detailers	3,455	8,580	284,655,276	33,169	615	530,760
8112 Commercial Cleaners	33,915	59,570	1,977,941,372	33,204	6,565	6,055,413
8113 Domestic Cleaners	5,355	5,340	165,874,499	31,063	670	495,128
8114 Housekeepers	8,595	15,335	463,157,757	30,199	1,285	801,282
8115 Laundry Workers	2,820	9,050	303,320,292	33,512	890	697,632
8116 Other Cleaners	12,520	24,325	862,080,421	35,437	2,935	3,124,529
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,440	2,665	90,998,338	34,171	115	129,014
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	50	210	10,774,323	50,822	20	8,467

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	1,625	11,433,874	7,032	16.3	720	576,099
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	6,340	52,427,342	8,272	17.3	1,705	1,204,852
7116 Sewing Machinists	5,790	21,504,724	3,713	11.0	2,550	3,452,433
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	1,630	10,156,429	6,231	14.7	540	510,380
7119 Other Machine Operators	21,110	231,012,548	10,944	19.7	6,870	4,878,182
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	9,285	183,539,953	19,769	24.5	3,490	2,978,851
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	42,445	1,084,203,406	25,543	26.4	16,780	9,646,694
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	2,500	25,753,600	10,301	19.0	775	568,757
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	12,240	193,645,467	15,823	22.7	4,825	3,361,716
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	590	6,676,386	11,297	19.9	195	281,386
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	7,430	54,284,125	7,305	16.4	2,840	3,220,984
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	37,295	550,011,148	14,747	22.2	13,400	9,879,172
7213 Forklift Drivers	27,980	228,086,284	8,151	17.1	6,855	4,844,323
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	8,260	91,791,868	11,113	19.8	3,325	2,233,813
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	665	4,112,601	6,175	14.8	215	286,698
7311 Automobile Drivers	2,250	12,537,222	5,572	14.0	1,060	1,377,363
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	27,795	230,330,469	8,286	17.0	12,730	13,954,420
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	10,940	222,366,579	20,328	24.5	5,435	3,930,816
7321 Delivery Drivers	23,860	131,610,378	5,516	14.1	8,155	6,735,176
7331 Truck Drivers	135,965	1,425,817,640	10,487	19.2	43,995	33,221,515
7411 Storepersons	110,270	733,962,472	6,656	15.5	36,220	25,934,316
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	3,495	10,367,625	2,968	9.8	895	1,409,165
8111 Car Detailers	8,580	31,603,982	3,683	11.1	2,325	1,374,468
8112 Commercial Cleaners	59,570	220,325,081	3,699	11.1	20,860	21,471,841
8113 Domestic Cleaners	5,340	16,665,265	3,121	10.0	1,990	2,040,909
8114 Housekeepers	15,335	43,680,531	2,848	9.4	5,415	5,846,768
8115 Laundry Workers	9,050	33,116,400	3,659	10.9	3,140	2,892,298
8116 Other Cleaners	24,325	106,706,465	4,386	12.4	8,815	9,904,548
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,665	11,412,102	4,285	12.5	470	466,317
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	210	1,998,839	9,428	18.6	45	76,057

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	1,625	12,195,725	1,625	10,858,064	165	-435,123
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	6,340	54,667,497	6,340	51,384,562	525	-2,084,867
7116 Sewing Machinists	5,790	27,399,708	5,790	20,198,606	745	-135,839
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	1,630	11,353,167	1,630	9,896,045	185	-115,341
7119 Other Machine Operators	21,110	233,498,856	21,110	227,567,411	2,430	-12,190,219
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	9,285	179,755,982	9,285	180,592,157	1,470	-10,121,345
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	42,445	1,060,957,583	42,445	1,071,003,792	8,325	-75,006,051
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	2,500	26,096,503	2,500	25,197,481	270	-1,174,325
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	12,240	190,029,760	12,240	191,212,236	1,605	-9,795,713
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	590	6,696,153	590	6,608,168	15	-42,903
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	7,430	58,207,524	7,430	51,916,886	565	-1,111,228
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	37,295	542,384,980	37,295	538,940,647	4,235	-21,361,419
7213 Forklift Drivers	27,980	236,060,116	27,980	225,586,093	1,770	-6,675,990
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	8,260	91,460,702	8,260	90,627,496	975	-5,018,993
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	665	4,594,969	665	4,034,718	25	-52,041
7311 Automobile Drivers	2,250	15,142,699	2,250	11,662,018	275	-412,747
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	27,795	245,285,528	27,795	223,872,117	3,825	-9,905,360
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	10,940	215,395,083	10,940	219,570,893	2,185	-17,805,797
7321 Delivery Drivers	23,855	148,542,753	23,855	126,838,650	1,815	-2,761,686
7331 Truck Drivers	135,965	1,437,729,641	135,960	1,395,689,859	13,115	-51,831,835
7411 Storepersons	110,270	788,182,427	110,265	718,491,458	7,565	-24,178,153
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	3,495	14,233,522	3,495	10,050,013	80	100,816
8111 Car Detailers	8,580	39,524,295	8,580	30,754,030	305	-304,590
8112 Commercial Cleaners	59,570	283,866,005	59,560	209,365,974	4,405	-1,851,258
8113 Domestic Cleaners	5,340	22,867,967	5,340	15,618,102	370	426,364
8114 Housekeepers	15,335	61,553,018	15,335	41,479,071	835	-810,392
8115 Laundry Workers	9,050	42,491,190	9,050	31,569,424	625	-251,476
8116 Other Cleaners	24,325	129,776,459	24,325	101,780,396	2,045	-642,308
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,665	13,544,433	2,665	11,212,251	25	10,234
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	210	2,063,183	210	1,980,857	10	-44,330

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	40	522,407	1,625	72,557,150	1,530	2,396,510
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	80	1,095,849	6,340	314,084,800	6,200	10,306,191
7116 Sewing Machinists	135	1,842,688	5,790	200,921,870	5,445	4,506,795
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	30	351,936	1,630	70,812,759	1,590	1,814,040
7119 Other Machine Operators	400	6,076,820	21,110	1,218,086,195	20,550	42,680,854
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	305	3,789,583	9,285	797,643,612	9,180	47,416,745
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	1,620	22,012,216	42,445	4,245,760,923	41,745	132,907,123
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	40	656,295	2,500	139,148,149	2,460	3,851,775
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	365	3,858,802	12,240	884,195,112	12,065	29,879,355
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	5	242,119	590	34,465,724	545	963,985
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	215	2,205,477	7,430	348,795,775	6,995	17,446,405
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	780	10,573,386	37,295	2,607,838,365	36,605	124,252,637
7213 Forklift Drivers	360	4,291,913	27,980	1,374,556,631	27,420	44,388,223
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	200	2,797,035	8,260	490,516,936	8,115	27,206,576
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	5	112,961	665	28,985,077	560	1,146,803
7311 Automobile Drivers	90	1,420,245	2,250	93,754,359	2,000	4,034,608
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	910	13,697,405	27,795	1,405,179,762	27,030	50,838,477
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	420	5,032,583	10,940	944,519,153	10,880	37,572,392
7321 Delivery Drivers	485	8,316,507	23,860	975,020,449	22,735	40,524,368
7331 Truck Drivers	2,670	37,098,831	135,965	8,027,668,631	133,020	612,522,350
7411 Storepersons	1,825	18,580,446	110,270	4,858,639,456	106,160	134,367,513
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	20	56,564	3,495	109,089,670	2,790	3,200,771
8111 Car Detailers	105	1,507,028	8,580	293,742,348	8,135	9,074,688
8112 Commercial Cleaners	1,030	13,279,999	59,570	2,053,007,518	56,680	74,706,847
8113 Domestic Cleaners	120	2,136,552	5,340	172,783,871	5,075	6,803,728
8114 Housekeepers	200	2,501,299	15,335	476,147,489	14,410	12,844,656
8115 Laundry Workers	140	2,399,720	9,050	310,930,542	8,560	7,536,477
8116 Other Cleaners	455	7,500,319	24,325	892,882,945	23,095	30,533,518
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	10	57,971	2,665	93,499,997	2,190	2,501,329
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	947	210	11,512,404	195	738,065

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	5	-22,353	110	225,750
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	10	7,863	145	774,064
7116 Sewing Machinists	10	36,608	280	1,877,401
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	5	-6,386	35	241,557
7119 Other Machine Operators	90	-1,055,029	560	2,190,230
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	70	-1,096,569	355	3,224,500
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	875	-19,928,268	1,320	2,519,921
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	10	-132,330	60	88,615
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	100	-936,571	330	2,217,061
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	5	-10,460	5	30,474
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	225	317,967	385	3,206,296
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	470	-7,393,444	1,610	14,731,253
7213 Forklift Drivers	60	-114,840	595	3,501,554
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	35	-211,384	320	1,628,632
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	5	24,395	15	111,459
7311 Automobile Drivers	30	474,662	455	8,529,374
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	125	-626,182	1,615	8,147,810
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	95	-1,422,010	220	-97,502
7321 Delivery Drivers	75	-181,164	1,315	12,956,716
7331 Truck Drivers	950	-7,550,839	5,045	44,231,667
7411 Storepersons	215	-1,141,661	2,750	12,914,097
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	5	36,164	55	504,601
8111 Car Detailers	15	98,753	315	2,219,676
8112 Commercial Cleaners	145	-117,846	3,620	37,363,752
8113 Domestic Cleaners	20	216,013	315	3,204,759
8114 Housekeepers	20	110,939	365	2,740,781
8115 Laundry Workers	10	39,539	145	848,272
8116 Other Cleaners	50	-134,122	1,240	12,991,637
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	20,030	20	290,404
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	0	0	5	49,225

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	1,620	67,228,383	1,470	979,418	25	18,039
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	6,325	301,047,150	5,855	4,254,062	95	84,247
7116 Sewing Machinists	5,770	182,290,541	5,035	2,545,063	35	16,245
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	1,625	65,617,469	1,490	940,440	15	13,126
7119 Other Machine Operators	21,050	1,170,829,558	19,980	16,923,638	590	515,328
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	9,255	736,074,265	9,080	11,077,136	845	866,341
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	42,355	4,160,451,474	41,800	60,815,367	4,430	4,281,905
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	2,500	134,171,917	2,380	1,950,234	40	32,619
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	12,215	846,668,157	11,935	12,599,427	600	530,557
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	590	33,408,982	560	479,670	20	19,080
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	7,400	311,456,337	6,715	4,609,129	85	71,617
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	37,140	2,459,435,890	36,270	36,555,394	2,260	2,100,811
7213 Forklift Drivers	27,930	1,317,163,567	26,250	18,920,592	335	272,664
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	8,245	470,428,445	7,960	6,759,078	210	177,658
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	660	26,637,339	605	380,027	5	3,530
7311 Automobile Drivers	1,870	63,664,529	1,880	1,152,312	25	19,443
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	27,720	1,294,473,808	26,105	19,198,105	290	221,294
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	10,935	931,094,741	10,820	13,447,291	615	558,335
7321 Delivery Drivers	23,690	884,793,494	20,790	12,519,693	140	111,785
7331 Truck Drivers	135,370	7,457,788,489	129,975	107,565,367	3,340	2,829,824
7411 Storepersons	110,100	4,623,636,175	101,495	66,109,044	870	673,246
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	3,480	101,105,603	2,665	1,225,054	10	5,765
8111 Car Detailers	8,545	275,122,840	7,045	3,558,093	20	12,370
8112 Commercial Cleaners	59,270	1,835,340,751	46,865	23,782,191	465	313,414
8113 Domestic Cleaners	5,250	148,637,715	4,210	1,952,452	50	28,029
8114 Housekeepers	15,280	441,849,487	11,260	5,119,624	65	38,892
8115 Laundry Workers	9,030	288,019,762	7,625	3,810,859	55	32,402
8116 Other Cleaners	24,165	796,616,339	20,165	10,935,758	240	173,448
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,655	86,921,832	2,165	1,154,031	15	11,426
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	210	10,663,045	200	152,417	5	5,941

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	1,450	1,835,265	670	129,972	120	362,956
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	6,085	8,501,141	2,685	605,141	555	1,892,905
7116 Sewing Machinists	5,080	3,252,840	2,455	372,391	415	1,423,851
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	1,545	1,339,651	825	166,396	105	357,257
7119 Other Machine Operators	20,135	34,205,169	9,920	2,583,387	1,440	5,131,337
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	9,050	41,716,816	4,220	943,507	495	1,644,591
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	40,780	93,065,316	19,910	4,922,311	1,700	5,260,219
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	2,430	2,920,586	1,220	271,861	145	482,437
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	11,890	24,209,629	5,775	1,120,453	570	2,053,949
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	545	873,395	285	44,117	20	63,628
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	6,740	14,287,131	2,045	303,307	825	3,642,377
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	35,920	106,662,001	14,145	2,418,275	2,210	7,210,428
7213 Forklift Drivers	27,040	36,214,570	12,585	2,946,395	3,155	12,023,247
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	8,035	24,020,657	3,970	806,514	420	1,373,682
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	540	983,489	285	66,720	75	327,664
7311 Automobile Drivers	1,745	2,542,088	795	183,379	175	640,678
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	26,365	37,130,581	13,365	4,011,877	1,850	6,340,308
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	10,805	29,826,296	6,045	1,640,060	225	843,515
7321 Delivery Drivers	22,010	33,302,683	8,670	1,409,534	2,560	9,191,246
7331 Truck Drivers	130,445	558,351,704	51,910	8,499,800	9,715	33,037,394
7411 Storepersons	103,905	106,113,456	46,760	9,549,676	10,175	35,433,481
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	2,680	2,623,496	1,275	296,519	535	2,691,343
8111 Car Detailers	7,950	7,597,308	2,705	373,132	1,145	4,406,477
8112 Commercial Cleaners	54,590	61,272,625	21,060	3,333,660	6,465	26,289,138
8113 Domestic Cleaners	4,865	5,178,167	1,970	301,905	745	3,161,552
8114 Housekeepers	13,885	9,994,467	5,380	900,697	1,505	5,836,060
8115 Laundry Workers	8,135	5,451,577	3,730	654,790	725	2,595,687
8116 Other Cleaners	22,210	23,782,106	8,770	1,445,590	2,490	10,100,613
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	2,135	2,047,635	815	250,737	600	2,926,081
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	195	672,512	80	34,795	30	148,551

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
7114 Photographic Developers and Printers	25	57,021
7115 Plastics and Rubber Production Machine Operators	25	71,217
7116 Sewing Machinists	5	10,195
7117 Textile and Footwear Production Machine Operators	5	8,181
7119 Other Machine Operators	85	252,882
7121 Crane, Hoist and Lift Operators	25	89,580
7122 Drillers, Miners and Shot Firers	390	1,542,983
7123 Engineering Production Systems Workers	5	10,381
7129 Other Stationary Plant Operators	100	348,362
7210 Mobile Plant Operators nfd	5	3,889
7211 Agricultural, Forestry and Horticultural Plant Operators	25	65,913
7212 Earthmoving Plant Operators	100	340,351
7213 Forklift Drivers	125	306,540
7219 Other Mobile Plant Operators	100	233,107
7300 Road and Rail Drivers nfd	5	3,675
7311 Automobile Drivers	10	29,491
7312 Bus and Coach Drivers	200	497,999
7313 Train and Tram Drivers	75	252,387
7321 Delivery Drivers	100	228,937
7331 Truck Drivers	340	924,494
7411 Storepersons	830	2,035,595
8110 Cleaners and Laundry Workers nfd	10	19,327
8111 Car Detailers	15	28,860
8112 Commercial Cleaners	95	284,772
8113 Domestic Cleaners	5	6,696
8114 Housekeepers	20	55,595
8115 Laundry Workers	20	42,687
8116 Other Cleaners	85	229,678
8200 Labourer - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	13,842
8210 Construction and Mining Labourers nfd. Construction worker - type not specified, ATO RDCC	5	12,831

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	17,520	61,350	2,908,037,640	47,399	6,500	11,016,448
8212 Concreters	1,600	15,030	829,120,807	55,168	1,625	6,919,369
8213 Fencers	650	2,485	101,752,060	40,963	275	962,100
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	1,055	4,645	205,300,666	44,217	500	1,403,447
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	1,040	10,880	580,081,605	53,326	1,495	1,256,173
8216 Railway Track Workers	220	4,720	306,612,548	64,974	685	269,298
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	1,800	24,295	1,702,322,306	70,066	2,235	4,021,330
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	1,555	14,095	982,859,465	69,736	1,730	1,477,340
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	1,430	3,115	117,681,195	37,779	220	113,483
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	20	125	4,840,754	39,038	10	960
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	7,065	33,475	1,538,857,832	45,973	4,795	3,262,266
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	925	6,715	286,554,207	42,674	315	112,648
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	5,680	25,535	998,404,950	39,101	1,440	1,067,469
8321 Packers	14,895	27,175	933,899,366	34,364	2,545	1,737,744
8322 Product Assemblers	6,600	28,785	1,197,397,766	41,598	2,665	1,555,015
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	1,640	11,925	629,011,520	52,738	1,820	1,760,200
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	930	4,630	200,790,836	43,367	370	388,935
8393 Product Quality Controllers	555	1,915	93,700,389	48,981	315	318,389
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	4,310	21,180	938,938,961	44,331	2,165	2,367,122
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	10,915	41,135	1,807,385,726	43,938	4,815	3,215,326
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	990	695	19,479,203	27,987	40	33,241
8411 Aquaculture Workers	205	675	27,048,475	39,953	65	64,486
8412 Crop Farm Workers	16,145	15,595	498,859,845	31,990	1,925	2,907,064
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	985	4,740	217,703,097	45,929	655	1,583,496
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	5,625	11,445	405,822,881	35,452	1,635	2,075,195
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	7,890	16,740	590,984,382	35,306	2,335	3,776,328
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	700	1,525	56,973,230	37,409	285	174,883
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	13,585	21,600	820,049,307	37,969	4,090	9,020,560
8511 Fast Food Cooks	13,745	8,290	219,745,530	26,510	470	859,134
8512 Food Trades Assistants	4,105	5,800	182,008,035	31,375	770	676,905
8513 Kitchenhands	41,695	37,665	1,079,471,424	28,660	3,165	2,957,231

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	61,350	518,341,060	8,449	17.8	18,195	14,037,794
8212 Concreters	15,030	166,236,828	11,061	20.0	4,495	3,587,341
8213 Fencers	2,485	15,822,348	6,370	15.5	755	463,548
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	4,645	34,590,620	7,450	16.8	1,385	897,373
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	10,880	109,845,941	10,098	18.9	3,645	2,507,487
8216 Railway Track Workers	4,720	66,847,056	14,166	21.8	1,760	1,442,287
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	24,295	394,022,665	16,218	23.1	6,985	4,655,874
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	14,095	225,260,872	15,983	22.9	5,095	2,857,874
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	3,115	15,418,750	4,950	13.1	815	1,034,451
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	125	653,420	5,270	13.5	30	15,966
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	33,475	260,595,309	7,785	16.9	11,505	9,032,105
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	6,715	43,970,006	6,548	15.3	1,500	954,111
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	25,535	139,287,415	5,455	14.0	6,140	3,485,048
8321 Packers	27,175	111,773,057	4,113	12.0	8,190	7,733,076
8322 Product Assemblers	28,785	179,295,169	6,229	15.0	9,145	7,271,926
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	11,925	119,146,552	9,990	18.9	4,015	2,722,207
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	4,630	31,640,358	6,834	15.8	1,390	1,069,587
8393 Product Quality Controllers	1,915	16,908,408	8,839	18.0	750	745,296
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	21,180	150,994,354	7,129	16.1	5,870	4,795,572
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	41,135	292,595,354	7,113	16.2	13,140	10,897,886
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	695	2,003,061	2,878	10.3	175	176,282
8411 Aquaculture Workers	675	3,966,061	5,858	14.7	235	173,855
8412 Crop Farm Workers	15,595	57,517,385	3,688	11.5	5,310	6,379,135
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	4,740	37,219,388	7,852	17.1	1,520	1,296,967
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	11,445	51,229,807	4,475	12.6	4,140	4,138,335
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	16,740	73,926,386	4,416	12.5	6,605	7,466,090
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	1,525	7,768,336	5,101	13.6	745	577,762
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	21,600	116,844,489	5,410	14.2	8,540	13,540,244
8511 Fast Food Cooks	8,290	18,671,285	2,253	8.5	2,805	1,160,722
8512 Food Trades Assistants	5,800	19,715,260	3,399	10.8	2,170	1,471,701
8513 Kitchenhands	37,665	99,645,335	2,646	9.2	13,645	11,585,090

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	61,350	539,068,919	61,350	505,392,700	4,655	-14,538,768
8212 Concreters	15,030	166,453,624	15,030	158,875,150	1,520	-4,700,091
8213 Fencers	2,485	17,175,832	2,485	14,805,044	180	-185,272
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	4,645	36,498,817	4,645	33,024,210	400	-1,199,214
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	10,880	111,106,155	10,880	108,144,563	860	-2,892,689
8216 Railway Track Workers	4,720	65,618,781	4,720	66,279,380	435	-1,906,068
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	24,295	388,385,532	24,295	389,020,120	2,645	-19,576,589
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	14,095	224,418,166	14,095	223,140,725	1,570	-10,296,975
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	3,115	18,083,812	3,115	15,023,985	100	-77,262
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	125	747,711	125	645,937	5	20,548
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	33,475	273,540,811	33,470	254,740,335	2,750	-8,247,238
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	6,715	47,184,842	6,715	43,555,013	275	-976,527
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	25,535	155,903,190	25,535	136,636,940	1,070	-2,293,435
8321 Packers	27,175	136,084,702	27,175	107,316,174	1,570	-1,663,007
8322 Product Assemblers	28,785	196,214,522	28,785	175,049,338	2,625	-7,664,901
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	11,925	121,285,593	11,925	116,415,225	975	-3,161,835
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	4,630	34,093,946	4,630	30,900,973	355	-961,387
8393 Product Quality Controllers	1,915	17,765,151	1,910	16,414,064	210	-729,509
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	21,180	162,975,548	21,180	146,959,473	1,730	-4,687,055
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	41,135	315,001,852	41,130	285,877,920	3,685	-10,623,237
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	695	2,626,795	695	1,956,205	10	20,294
8411 Aquaculture Workers	675	4,351,421	675	3,882,501	45	-105,710
8412 Crop Farm Workers	15,595	72,582,629	15,590	53,947,162	840	406,432
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	4,740	38,734,176	4,740	35,468,311	335	-786,892
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	11,445	60,989,881	11,445	48,542,750	715	-503,221
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	16,740	89,280,351	16,740	69,591,819	1,020	-1,065,266
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	1,525	8,835,763	1,525	7,547,844	85	-88,602
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	21,600	133,600,968	21,595	107,057,722	1,800	293,122
8511 Fast Food Cooks	8,290	27,887,865	8,285	17,454,266	255	-3,831
8512 Food Trades Assistants	5,800	25,162,776	5,800	18,579,138	295	-235,147
8513 Kitchenhands	37,665	141,832,999	37,660	93,855,477	1,905	1,030,249

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	1,130	17,280,069	61,350	3,101,495,278	59,055	192,567,684
8212 Concreters	250	5,200,243	15,030	894,582,516	14,445	65,239,592
8213 Fencers	50	840,869	2,485	107,419,242	2,335	5,648,525
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	85	998,423	4,645	217,637,900	4,330	12,196,109
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	205	2,020,679	10,880	607,470,616	10,690	27,248,580
8216 Railway Track Workers	65	734,532	4,720	333,212,898	4,650	26,424,711
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	405	7,865,805	24,295	1,844,989,211	23,880	142,379,143
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	380	6,571,966	14,095	1,016,185,666	13,610	32,896,451
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	15	401,210	3,115	122,262,910	2,700	4,527,628
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	0	0	125	4,967,091	110	126,307
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	860	6,640,377	33,475	1,579,992,160	32,140	40,863,460
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	40	571,632	6,715	294,757,856	6,540	8,193,625
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	200	2,052,104	25,535	1,024,407,372	24,330	25,850,194
8321 Packers	355	4,486,449	27,175	957,628,997	25,595	23,539,390
8322 Product Assemblers	395	4,550,493	28,785	1,228,365,100	27,590	30,825,031
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	245	3,209,877	11,925	647,259,543	11,545	18,203,966
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	55	564,685	4,630	206,026,751	4,490	5,224,193
8393 Product Quality Controllers	55	416,870	1,915	97,014,273	1,830	3,305,089
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	380	3,842,125	21,180	962,585,359	20,690	23,540,032
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	740	10,844,524	41,135	1,858,310,876	39,325	50,513,025
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	5	9,026	695	20,008,100	485	528,902
8411 Aquaculture Workers	15	192,348	675	28,142,713	645	1,062,591
8412 Crop Farm Workers	335	4,609,280	15,595	522,134,542	13,850	22,986,885
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	85	939,144	4,740	230,260,028	4,600	12,495,376
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	260	2,821,569	11,445	419,858,952	10,830	13,931,347
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	395	4,541,627	16,740	628,442,264	15,510	36,704,346
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	55	535,828	1,525	60,062,576	1,365	2,922,862
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	740	10,802,233	21,600	861,687,844	19,900	40,737,698
8511 Fast Food Cooks	75	1,338,140	8,290	227,031,977	7,560	7,255,234
8512 Food Trades Assistants	110	1,042,811	5,800	186,870,058	5,520	4,828,209
8513 Kitchenhands	525	7,110,967	37,665	1,107,811,255	35,105	28,132,167

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	425	-1,604,926	4,130	52,798,948
8212 Concreters	65	-548,779	1,405	22,130,289
8213 Fencers	20	39,228	235	2,815,409
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	10	16,430	460	6,818,090
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	95	-1,339,766	375	2,903,400
8216 Railway Track Workers	35	-411,092	110	339,690
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	135	-1,235,601	1,140	14,529,210
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	170	-2,286,923	600	5,277,471
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	5	-33,145	20	34,437
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	0	0	0	0
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	180	-1,406,230	785	2,917,418
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	35	-299,666	110	456,437
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	125	-704,335	480	3,093,195
8321 Packers	45	197,605	545	4,730,018
8322 Product Assemblers	55	-181,468	610	2,851,487
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	50	-556,944	240	903,969
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	5	-14,905	105	1,014,714
8393 Product Quality Controllers	10	-2,643	50	144,763
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	115	-925,188	525	2,795,472
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	130	-828,335	1,170	8,729,721
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	5	651	5	-514
8411 Aquaculture Workers	10	136,818	25	161,610
8412 Crop Farm Workers	240	577,645	545	5,377,241
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	75	-525,017	240	1,835,823
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	70	95,636	630	6,046,549
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	850	2,941,051	920	6,981,341
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	60	405,896	65	477,365
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	805	2,845,438	1,175	11,243,656
8511 Fast Food Cooks	10	-545	145	1,125,148
8512 Food Trades Assistants	5	25,537	100	747,124
8513 Kitchenhands	45	116,384	710	5,851,868

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	60,905	2,752,153,121	55,455	40,751,832	1,630	1,478,535
8212 Concreters	14,825	774,278,685	14,135	11,974,977	595	590,448
8213 Fencers	2,435	92,789,396	2,180	1,386,580	30	27,810
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	4,580	189,870,380	4,145	2,848,973	60	56,086
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	10,845	576,156,014	10,480	8,451,778	255	220,522
8216 Railway Track Workers	4,715	315,709,078	4,615	4,524,052	240	218,989
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	24,205	1,676,058,518	23,135	24,723,220	2,200	2,217,805
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	14,060	968,304,965	13,470	14,344,861	1,180	1,084,188
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	3,115	117,416,496	2,635	1,518,976	15	13,584
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	125	4,889,049	105	62,474	0	0
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	33,405	1,502,566,652	30,135	21,397,046	470	376,157
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	6,705	286,569,892	5,395	3,453,618	25	20,324
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	25,420	980,338,794	21,435	12,702,203	100	76,705
8321 Packers	27,125	892,500,556	21,610	11,423,523	110	66,056
8322 Product Assemblers	28,725	1,169,398,723	25,920	16,425,943	190	144,463
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	11,905	618,400,739	11,145	8,986,443	175	153,153
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	4,625	194,615,083	4,145	2,753,400	60	50,839
8393 Product Quality Controllers	1,905	90,357,310	1,750	1,309,666	35	26,038
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	21,150	907,376,107	18,940	12,863,667	200	172,809
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	41,020	1,754,177,672	36,525	24,727,511	500	426,714
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	695	18,989,185	495	226,793	5	1,118
8411 Aquaculture Workers	675	25,890,365	605	366,935	5	4,955
8412 Crop Farm Workers	15,520	453,657,892	11,580	5,902,483	60	48,792
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	4,715	209,351,050	4,365	3,075,092	65	59,222
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	11,365	370,453,188	9,790	5,298,813	45	31,959
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	16,655	550,306,484	14,240	7,677,854	70	57,004
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	1,515	53,505,662	1,340	765,881	5	6,630
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	21,410	711,822,060	17,810	10,660,889	125	109,068
8511 Fast Food Cooks	8,250	205,665,542	5,485	2,227,878	20	14,625
8512 Food Trades Assistants	5,780	169,929,565	4,540	2,189,882	15	10,300
8513 Kitchenhands	37,585	1,012,729,484	26,525	11,713,932	175	106,381

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	57,125	171,687,847	18,400	3,185,911	9,200	38,037,952
8212 Concreters	13,925	58,648,094	4,800	922,785	1,300	4,649,413
8213 Fencers	2,250	4,886,910	695	119,368	325	1,187,756
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	4,160	10,752,849	1,375	257,583	680	2,548,120
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	10,455	24,115,943	4,455	661,965	880	3,520,892
8216 Railway Track Workers	4,595	24,897,832	1,990	404,903	395	1,549,008
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	23,500	131,538,116	9,620	2,378,041	2,645	9,584,608
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	13,225	26,447,271	4,575	979,978	1,585	6,051,436
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	2,600	2,909,504	1,485	970,342	295	1,254,396
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	100	98,930	45	13,836	10	30,455
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	31,270	31,244,265	14,435	2,925,874	3,315	12,427,989
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	6,415	6,854,591	2,505	414,419	650	2,107,310
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	23,485	20,869,078	9,375	1,738,881	3,315	11,464,929
8321 Packers	24,795	17,841,237	9,705	1,974,895	3,310	13,029,586
8322 Product Assemblers	26,885	23,156,757	12,560	2,934,919	3,035	11,587,711
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	11,315	14,226,545	5,435	1,126,457	1,035	3,803,872
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	4,380	4,069,519	1,905	394,493	485	1,868,723
8393 Product Quality Controllers	1,745	2,550,905	800	210,785	160	642,841
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	20,265	17,892,402	8,045	1,527,151	2,080	7,805,922
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	38,070	39,506,720	16,870	3,661,149	4,125	15,562,115
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	465	427,925	115	18,731	85	361,149
8411 Aquaculture Workers	625	871,951	175	29,266	95	348,033
8412 Crop Farm Workers	13,315	17,970,627	3,630	581,384	2,635	11,636,391
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	4,520	10,918,262	1,400	218,978	615	2,288,219
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	10,480	10,345,975	3,790	649,075	1,585	6,607,682
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	14,805	30,452,807	3,740	610,667	1,985	8,286,049
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	1,300	2,492,458	335	55,727	150	734,689
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	18,820	28,225,837	4,720	1,022,601	2,320	10,571,667
8511 Fast Food Cooks	7,405	6,223,531	2,090	262,327	1,410	4,859,695
8512 Food Trades Assistants	5,375	3,782,008	1,790	252,768	710	2,590,906
8513 Kitchenhands	34,240	22,483,785	11,600	1,742,874	4,885	18,990,507

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
8211 Building and Plumbing Labourers	395	1,196,915
8212 Concreters	50	147,356
8213 Fencers	10	19,514
8214 Insulation and Home Improvement Installers	35	93,691
8215 Paving and Surfacing Labourers	45	107,149
8216 Railway Track Workers	25	70,878
8217 Structural Steel Construction Workers	120	410,080
8219 Other Construction and Mining Labourers	210	700,177
8300 Factory Process Workers nfd	10	19,401
8310 Food Process Workers nfd	5	1,778
8311 Food and Drink Factory Workers	240	620,864
8312 Meat Boners and Slicers, and Slaughterers	10	31,299
8313 Meat, Poultry and Seafood Process Workers	90	206,192
8321 Packers	70	183,916
8322 Product Assemblers	95	244,613
8391 Metal Engineering Process Workers	40	105,939
8392 Plastics and Rubber Factory Workers	10	23,187
8393 Product Quality Controllers	50	156,911
8394 Timber and Wood Process Workers	50	126,279
8399 Other Factory Process Workers	170	434,036
8410 Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers nfd	0	0
8411 Aquaculture Workers	35	91,878
8412 Crop Farm Workers	55	168,563
8413 Forestry and Logging Workers	30	78,980
8414 Garden and Nursery Labourers	55	118,289
8415 Livestock Farm Workers	115	293,247
8416 Mixed Crop and Livestock Farm Workers	10	25,186
8419 Other Farm, Forestry and Garden Workers	135	336,295
8511 Fast Food Cooks	20	48,694
8512 Food Trades Assistants	20	56,657
8513 Kitchenhands	85	246,564

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	10	30	1,264,816	42,161	5	4,132
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	900	8,410	535,706,745	63,714	1,355	1,038,267
8912 Shelf Fillers	8,035	9,960	284,505,157	28,571	1,715	529,358
8991 Caretakers	1,280	3,390	134,732,864	39,744	720	852,845
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	1,370	10,420	668,727,032	64,171	1,265	2,815,508
8993 Handypersons	3,045	7,755	305,860,701	39,435	1,755	1,851,715
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	1,035	8,895	385,626,953	43,358	680	1,051,852
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	970	4,340	195,929,122	45,124	535	771,059
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	400	2,545	127,330,008	50,071	295	255,529
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	60	155	5,607,431	36,412	35	10,936
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	23,750	65,165	2,966,109,600	45,518	7,365	6,974,560
9133 Consultant - construction manager	95	980	95,686,329	97,839	355	2,084,978
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	145	1,160	76,072,469	65,693	470	1,349,145
9222 Consultant - financial investment	220	2,255	255,599,895	113,449	1,095	9,072,527
9223 Consultant - human resources	620	5,745	376,926,462	65,621	1,590	4,612,103
9224 Consultant - management	1,385	12,035	1,315,052,438	109,251	5,265	33,442,382
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	500	3,095	217,987,420	70,478	920	3,906,325
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	35	320	26,701,897	83,705	120	464,244
9233 Consultant - engineering	390	4,585	473,344,416	103,193	1,910	10,217,340
9234 Consultant - environmental	245	1,350	91,723,076	68,044	450	1,212,185
9250 Consultant - medical	90	565	50,256,646	88,793	230	838,125
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	95	1,195	91,714,787	76,749	370	882,932
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	35	405	25,347,200	62,741	135	128,239
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	525	11,560	1,091,435,202	94,415	4,080	8,875,587
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	185	475	16,411,408	34,696	35	223,794
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	235	425	16,525,980	38,793	45	29,697
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	2,725	6,745	197,622,832	29,290	260	314,880
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	1,095	3,795	124,234,115	32,728	120	285,757

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	30	193,907	6,464	15.3	10	17,951
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	8,410	116,323,006	13,835	21.7	3,390	2,439,428
8912 Shelf Fillers	9,960	26,518,437	2,663	9.3	3,835	2,224,161
8991 Caretakers	3,390	18,396,502	5,427	13.7	1,515	2,205,408
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	10,420	145,923,621	14,003	21.8	3,965	2,863,882
8993 Handypersons	7,755	41,809,742	5,391	13.7	3,285	4,149,669
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	8,895	61,864,449	6,956	16.0	2,170	1,074,203
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	4,340	32,529,750	7,492	16.6	1,590	1,247,706
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	2,545	23,018,959	9,052	18.1	765	524,734
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	155	715,296	4,645	12.8	70	39,016
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	65,165	504,995,573	7,750	17.0	21,665	17,103,899
9133 Consultant - construction manager	980	26,948,899	27,555	28.2	550	1,190,561
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	1,160	17,360,776	14,992	22.8	790	968,988
9222 Consultant - financial investment	2,255	78,898,993	35,020	30.9	1,495	3,040,823
9223 Consultant - human resources	5,745	85,676,333	14,916	22.7	3,160	3,785,432
9224 Consultant - management	12,035	388,064,398	32,239	29.5	8,010	21,386,289
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	3,095	52,851,984	17,088	24.2	1,845	2,522,517
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	320	6,809,851	21,347	25.5	215	185,376
9233 Consultant - engineering	4,585	133,519,965	29,108	28.2	2,735	4,091,120
9234 Consultant - environmental	1,350	21,112,858	15,662	23.0	885	1,288,091
9250 Consultant - medical	565	13,799,113	24,380	27.5	365	1,050,593
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	1,195	21,936,022	18,357	23.9	655	629,257
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	405	5,390,757	13,343	21.3	210	221,995
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	11,560	294,494,159	25,475	27.0	7,185	8,524,758
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	475	2,267,481	4,794	13.8	185	133,017
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	425	2,550,781	5,988	15.4	185	81,539
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	6,745	20,834,991	3,088	10.5	2,310	482,598
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	3,795	15,212,968	4,008	12.2	1,265	218,887

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	30	205,790	30	188,774	5	-4,178
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	8,410	114,635,448	8,405	114,777,318	1,090	-6,054,552
8912 Shelf Fillers	9,960	37,308,085	9,955	24,975,908	365	-266,703
8991 Caretakers	3,390	21,886,470	3,390	17,356,486	500	-188,374
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	10,420	147,789,130	10,420	142,752,238	1,110	-6,560,722
8993 Handypersons	7,755	48,997,814	7,755	39,598,430	945	476,208
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	8,895	65,666,519	8,895	60,534,368	465	-1,507,550
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	4,340	34,296,672	4,340	31,437,658	380	-1,396,151
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	2,545	23,486,675	2,545	22,614,397	175	-354,811
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	155	838,439	155	694,849	15	-3,570
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	65,165	534,464,891	65,160	495,211,393	4,540	-13,279,094
9133 Consultant - construction manager	980	26,413,358	980	24,824,239	240	-1,486,736
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	1,160	17,447,706	1,160	15,917,793	295	-1,137,888
9222 Consultant - financial investment	2,255	77,698,682	2,255	69,725,832	460	-3,880,501
9223 Consultant - human resources	5,745	86,028,696	5,745	80,706,688	1,015	-5,148,469
9224 Consultant - management	12,035	383,205,742	12,035	353,967,863	2,840	-19,638,681
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	3,095	52,481,123	3,090	48,817,637	565	-2,975,656
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	320	6,694,841	320	6,331,942	80	-281,353
9233 Consultant - engineering	4,585	132,678,503	4,585	123,043,975	1,180	-8,060,571
9234 Consultant - environmental	1,350	21,278,343	1,350	19,838,351	235	-299,585
9250 Consultant - medical	565	13,713,426	565	12,929,039	135	-550,321
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	1,195	21,882,003	1,195	20,968,588	280	-1,847,327
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	405	5,299,584	405	5,224,877	85	-282,229
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	11,560	286,136,913	11,560	285,096,553	2,765	-24,590,785
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	475	2,592,539	475	2,039,734	15	-62,417
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	425	2,860,265	425	2,517,184	25	-118,997
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	6,745	26,769,350	6,745	20,475,884	75	-107,910
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	3,795	17,912,633	3,795	14,905,963	35	-159,644

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	5	5	30	1,308,182	25	43,366
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	245	3,125,267	8,410	565,550,127	8,260	29,705,055
8912 Shelf Fillers	200	1,337,766	9,960	292,904,429	9,550	8,353,045
8991 Caretakers	110	1,807,382	3,390	141,746,886	3,220	6,950,467
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	235	3,386,869	10,420	704,356,235	10,050	35,429,566
8993 Handypersons	260	4,524,309	7,755	320,759,407	7,355	14,667,354
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	90	906,064	8,895	398,911,086	8,630	13,270,266
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	70	1,045,178	4,340	202,026,656	4,120	6,035,565
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	35	356,436	2,545	131,422,579	2,455	4,080,882
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	5	82,723	155	5,781,317	145	173,886
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	1,160	16,449,235	65,165	3,102,573,591	62,290	135,400,941
9133 Consultant - construction manager	65	6,488,814	980	100,943,542	920	5,175,950
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	90	1,553,748	1,160	81,635,302	1,110	5,518,338
9222 Consultant - financial investment	245	5,824,519	2,255	272,670,253	2,135	16,978,625
9223 Consultant - human resources	255	2,792,728	5,745	396,538,038	5,475	19,163,495
9224 Consultant - management	1,090	33,726,646	12,035	1,392,995,175	11,055	76,153,483
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	190	3,254,388	3,095	231,212,994	2,910	12,844,544
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	25	508,130	320	27,975,743	305	1,273,847
9233 Consultant - engineering	330	16,089,296	4,585	500,261,853	4,265	26,305,509
9234 Consultant - environmental	85	2,723,981	1,350	96,683,584	1,230	4,577,735
9250 Consultant - medical	40	1,223,316	565	54,112,320	530	3,843,167
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	60	1,178,782	1,195	97,021,120	1,160	5,277,326
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	25	526,899	405	26,917,115	400	1,569,915
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	775	12,856,224	11,560	1,145,340,575	10,895	53,014,291
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	10	52,411	475	17,534,458	460	1,123,050
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	10	16,595	425	17,325,575	390	799,595
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	35	313,693	6,745	214,322,093	6,645	16,699,260
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	15	11,658	3,795	132,021,140	3,720	7,786,092

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	0	0	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	75	-601,627	400	2,581,075
8912 Shelf Fillers	15	-33,684	405	3,647,744
8991 Caretakers	20	-56,947	195	1,265,113
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	145	1,393,750	420	4,033,935
8993 Handypersons	50	113,850	940	9,687,274
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	25	-74,203	220	1,567,745
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	10	-2,063	145	555,895
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	15	-184,405	85	471,067
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	0	0	10	-21,913
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	355	-1,276,705	2,680	23,647,603
9133 Consultant - construction manager	15	-494,311	60	1,486,692
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	20	-12,996	175	933,904
9222 Consultant - financial investment	35	-1,331,107	145	3,128,646
9223 Consultant - human resources	40	-93,184	375	6,724,264
9224 Consultant - management	245	-2,919,738	1,045	26,834,635
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	30	-54,401	360	4,255,572
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	5	-323	20	279,574
9233 Consultant - engineering	90	-1,192,701	275	7,161,871
9234 Consultant - environmental	25	36,274	145	2,700,948
9250 Consultant - medical	10	-132,676	100	4,955,941
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	15	-33,013	95	1,471,324
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	0	0	20	266,068
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	140	-922,595	685	8,347,887
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	5	-1,781	15	56,002
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	5	-6,029	10	28,980
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	15	5,104	50	351,922
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	10	-7,277	45	115,366

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	30	1,265,199	25	16,588	0	0
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	8,380	539,977,159	8,060	7,852,496	350	299,535
8912 Shelf Fillers	9,945	269,341,970	6,955	2,990,861	30	13,549
8991 Caretakers	3,365	122,196,387	3,010	1,809,440	40	31,571
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	10,345	656,242,480	7,970	7,703,247	560	526,056
8993 Handypersons	7,620	269,925,420	6,915	4,137,850	60	47,707
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	8,870	381,603,589	8,160	5,367,050	90	79,885
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	4,330	192,096,323	4,010	2,759,730	65	51,150
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	2,535	125,263,560	2,385	1,827,211	45	34,278
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	150	5,229,432	130	71,523	5	901
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	64,900	2,860,962,350	58,345	41,126,644	1,435	1,262,199
9133 Consultant - construction manager	945	77,456,076	950	1,403,844	40	42,970
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	1,135	66,631,507	1,085	1,086,931	10	7,423
9222 Consultant - financial investment	2,180	203,462,130	2,145	3,618,570	45	38,331
9223 Consultant - human resources	5,665	340,954,920	5,450	5,461,690	145	108,544
9224 Consultant - management	11,520	1,031,284,380	11,425	18,983,680	425	379,280
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	3,030	189,779,308	2,895	3,152,218	75	53,770
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	315	23,370,406	310	393,369	10	5,768
9233 Consultant - engineering	4,430	399,343,379	4,305	6,771,476	185	207,962
9234 Consultant - environmental	1,315	75,770,137	1,255	1,317,970	50	37,879
9250 Consultant - medical	545	37,839,576	535	720,723	25	25,489
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	1,180	85,329,428	1,150	1,343,383	50	47,324
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	405	24,955,840	390	369,581	15	13,335
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	11,445	1,048,623,214	10,870	15,651,743	480	387,508
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	470	15,426,497	410	216,098	5	5,578
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	425	16,148,056	355	214,862	5	2,004
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	6,740	205,430,969	5,490	2,468,822	30	22,761
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	3,790	127,412,566	3,320	1,662,854	25	20,066

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	25	32,572	10	8,918	5	7,666
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	8,125	25,167,897	4,110	965,953	535	2,144,907
8912 Shelf Fillers	9,385	6,824,422	3,100	475,674	1,390	5,198,253
8991 Caretakers	3,035	5,286,086	1,295	307,538	280	1,132,479
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	9,840	30,919,939	3,830	881,340	835	3,213,590
8993 Handypersons	6,900	10,624,136	2,880	582,900	635	2,508,762
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	8,520	11,321,568	2,890	415,056	945	3,287,096
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	3,955	4,632,797	1,935	416,309	295	1,066,844
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	2,415	3,335,432	1,050	188,209	235	946,609
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	135	121,009	65	9,580	10	39,288
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	60,540	117,201,203	22,555	4,180,808	9,885	39,820,675
9133 Consultant - construction manager	810	3,206,737	425	263,084	20	42,647
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	1,000	3,792,139	695	344,973	30	115,223
9222 Consultant - financial investment	1,845	6,008,548	1,235	1,585,903	65	229,975
9223 Consultant - human resources	4,965	12,744,609	3,070	1,193,374	220	649,168
9224 Consultant - management	9,205	32,585,241	6,340	6,296,525	210	731,149
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	2,610	8,859,508	1,505	759,222	135	389,743
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	265	860,635	170	72,452	10	29,878
9233 Consultant - engineering	3,745	12,117,037	2,170	1,404,304	90	280,819
9234 Consultant - environmental	1,070	2,492,971	635	299,887	65	237,984
9250 Consultant - medical	460	2,345,032	300	256,440	10	59,630
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	1,095	3,974,386	625	213,966	25	82,134
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	395	1,228,196	235	103,767	5	9,583
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	10,050	36,346,952	5,580	3,105,466	175	531,658
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	450	1,035,896	90	20,665	55	164,489
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	380	689,770	125	28,382	50	154,600
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	6,635	15,899,681	1,330	117,479	530	1,314,693
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	3,710	7,392,702	845	72,254	300	705,286

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
8910 Freight Handlers and Shelf Fillers nfd	5	4,985
8911 Freight and Furniture Handlers	75	225,858
8912 Shelf Fillers	45	104,345
8991 Caretakers	25	69,118
8992 Deck and Fishing Hands	170	467,966
8993 Handypersons	15	46,476
8994 Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Fitters	20	33,104
8995 Printing Assistants and Table Workers	25	65,894
8996 Recycling and Rubbish Collectors	10	24,787
8997 Vending Machine Attendants	0	0
8999 Other Miscellaneous Labourers	540	1,494,476
9133 Consultant - construction manager	45	170,858
9221 Consultant - tax accountant	150	482,089
9222 Consultant - financial investment	220	795,108
9223 Consultant - human resources	545	1,844,638
9224 Consultant - management	775	3,348,774
9225 Consultant - marketing and public relations	285	963,629
9232 Consultant - urban and regional planner	25	99,545
9233 Consultant - engineering	190	812,848
9234 Consultant - environmental	200	721,872
9250 Consultant - medical	35	117,445
9251 Consultant - occupational health and safety	95	360,457
9254 Consultant - clinical nurse	15	60,662
9261 Consultant - IT business analyst	785	3,074,011
9311 Apprentice or trainee - agricultural or medical technician	15	51,439
9313 Apprentice or trainee - information technology technician or telecommunications technical specialist	10	23,212
9321 Apprentice or trainee - automotive mechanic or electrician	15	37,423
9322 Apprentice or trainee - metal fabrication engineering trades worker	10	24,561

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	1,055	4,210	148,390,412	35,264	205	303,466
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	980	2,290	66,259,205	28,934	80	162,244
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	5,765	13,390	370,534,807	27,670	640	1,488,667
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	80	170	5,070,271	29,825	5	9,501
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	760	1,495	38,131,550	25,506	35	19,483
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	2,480	6,490	192,288,977	29,619	335	502,589
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	3,080	14,845	534,744,034	36,024	1,150	1,107,090
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	705	2,530	82,803,734	32,716	135	139,641
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	3,530	8,890	242,151,391	27,245	320	522,555
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	170	300	9,336,069	31,224	25	107,393
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	535	1,160	29,799,238	25,711	40	40,861
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,270	2,740	62,189,388	22,680	55	279,045
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	140	490	17,024,992	34,816	30	29,526
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	35	95	2,480,068	26,667	5	268
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	275	650	17,467,470	26,873	20	48,694
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	255	660	21,677,661	32,746	45	93,375
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	120	195	6,084,000	31,200	20	65,563
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	170	150	4,140,400	27,788	15	4,672
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	365	405	11,550,612	28,520	25	93,501
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	50	435	27,990,884	64,495	100	207,333
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	520	1,945	84,936,320	43,624	425	488,159
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	285	205	6,395,012	31,195	10	19,392
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	465	505	13,495,796	26,777	25	84,116
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	455	570	20,892,929	36,590	140	532,425

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$			no.	\$
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	4,210	19,929,184	4,736	13.4	1,670	368,549
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	2,290	6,904,592	3,015	10.4	680	137,609
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	13,390	35,776,768	2,672	9.7	5,200	1,246,624
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	170	540,833	3,181	10.7	35	4,935
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	1,495	3,075,332	2,057	8.1	415	61,077
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	6,490	20,674,200	3,185	10.8	2,470	691,716
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	14,845	73,897,233	4,978	13.8	6,895	2,108,254
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	2,530	10,125,902	4,001	12.2	1,025	288,397
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	8,890	21,632,980	2,434	8.9	2,655	608,682
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	300	1,079,545	3,611	11.6	130	25,011
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	1,160	2,472,187	2,133	8.3	450	106,568
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,740	4,047,314	1,476	6.5	835	133,417
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	490	2,228,972	4,558	13.1	190	65,105
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	95	213,881	2,300	8.6	25	3,383
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	650	1,530,028	2,354	8.8	235	53,431
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	660	2,765,153	4,177	12.8	235	72,764
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	195	680,468	3,490	11.2	80	22,087
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	150	396,549	2,661	9.6	55	17,819
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	405	1,197,532	2,957	10.4	150	57,423
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	435	6,166,151	14,208	22.0	205	145,561
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	1,945	14,219,443	7,303	16.7	965	1,848,019
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	205	830,500	4,051	13.0	105	34,759
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	505	1,271,374	2,523	9.4	255	57,986
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	570	3,072,658	5,381	14.7	315	398,060

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	4,210	22,614,864	4,210	19,589,736	70	-375,265
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	2,290	8,938,121	2,290	6,735,048	25	-80,505
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	13,390	48,308,463	13,390	34,243,932	220	-728,430
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	170	702,750	170	528,770	5	-3,356
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	1,495	4,594,157	1,495	3,050,566	20	-82,678
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	6,490	26,199,357	6,490	20,131,830	150	-574,925
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	14,845	82,433,043	14,845	72,659,362	515	-2,352,525
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	2,530	12,014,522	2,530	9,957,142	65	-328,287
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	8,890	30,175,536	8,890	21,020,393	95	-250,443
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	300	1,340,858	300	965,881	15	-33,048
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	1,160	3,639,786	1,160	2,420,158	10	-15,007
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,740	7,135,918	2,740	3,741,673	10	-24,122
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	490	2,550,958	490	2,195,399	10	-37,153
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	95	304,950	95	213,268	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	650	2,167,446	650	1,477,612	5	-16,264
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	660	3,258,397	660	2,664,903	10	17,759
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	195	869,525	195	601,786	10	4,805
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	150	550,131	150	379,614	20	-38,979
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	405	1,575,725	405	1,097,096	5	-11,803
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	435	6,170,106	435	5,933,933	75	-453,089
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	1,945	15,074,752	1,945	13,616,497	290	-677,886
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	200	1,004,217	205	809,995	5	5,515
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	505	1,769,226	505	1,183,113	10	-42,696
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	570	3,506,922	570	2,516,299	65	-289,722

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	25	87,116	4,210	159,058,942	4,130	10,654,523
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	10	135,859	2,290	71,034,726	2,235	4,775,521
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	95	906,691	13,390	428,022,114	13,165	57,478,625
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	5	1,682	170	5,459,199	160	388,928
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	5	13,985	1,495	43,023,728	1,455	4,892,178
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	65	824,644	6,490	218,613,002	6,390	26,315,088
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	185	1,170,917	14,845	590,383,232	14,645	55,608,811
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	15	23,869	2,530	90,303,130	2,475	7,499,424
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	40	157,088	8,890	254,723,774	8,690	12,567,125
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	5	1,216	300	9,883,803	285	547,734
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	5	8,493	1,160	32,274,315	1,120	2,475,077
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	15	68,075	2,740	66,697,923	2,645	4,508,513
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	5	7,952	490	17,834,302	465	809,310
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	0	0	95	2,606,444	90	126,376
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	5	12,306	650	18,827,005	630	1,359,543
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	15	79,969	660	23,096,450	640	1,418,783
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	5	12	195	6,449,876	185	365,876
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	5	26,389	150	4,415,748	140	275,348
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	5	68,882	405	12,078,549	375	527,907
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	10	82,935	435	29,503,401	415	1,489,290
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	65	888,729	1,945	90,078,211	1,880	5,135,671
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	5	103,569	205	6,943,099	195	548,087
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	5	71,671	505	14,121,329	455	625,533
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	25	249,306	570	21,675,743	490	782,814

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	10	6,639	35	163,467
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	5	-754	20	58,660
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	20	59,060	665	7,741,286
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	0	0	10	343,612
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	5	-693	70	891,159
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	15	5,148	140	1,507,782
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	20	-78,752	210	1,201,507
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	5	20,906	35	175,829
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	5	3,676	55	235,926
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	5	9,320	10	25,968
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	5	17,279	25	85,516
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	5	9,040	20	142,532
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	0	0	15	10,316
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	0	0	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	0	0	15	146,877
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	5	-76,254	20	76,850
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	0	0	5	-12,747
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	0	0	5	-4,474
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	0	0	5	25,201
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	5	-82,531	35	417,999
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	5	-17,540	75	513,669
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	0	0	50	1,237,864
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	0	0	10	108,360
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	5	32,216	15	48,418

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	4,200	153,955,691	3,665	1,988,950	40	33,113
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	2,285	68,021,537	1,830	816,458	10	8,376
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	13,360	379,036,524	10,715	4,515,414	35	33,092
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	170	4,705,402	140	63,787	5	903
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	1,490	38,872,339	1,155	443,397	0	0
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	6,485	199,490,989	5,385	2,440,463	25	18,625
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	14,825	557,628,854	13,295	7,385,941	115	87,639
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	2,530	86,086,895	2,175	1,085,824	15	9,092
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	8,885	244,438,002	7,200	2,948,037	10	5,863
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	300	8,757,904	245	118,135	0	0
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	1,155	30,632,908	915	344,160	5	805
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,740	62,127,705	1,825	606,619	5	3,387
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	490	17,238,599	440	233,581	5	1,766
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	95	2,477,316	75	29,459	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	650	17,763,761	525	211,068	5	773
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	660	21,307,902	555	282,024	5	6,642
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	195	5,554,825	160	74,470	5	456
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	150	4,065,364	105	45,070	5	125
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	405	10,642,568	310	134,745	0	0
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	430	26,299,229	415	408,107	15	13,550
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	1,940	81,314,592	1,755	1,188,493	20	9,581
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	205	5,000,372	130	70,145	5	2,597
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	500	12,698,550	375	153,062	5	2,591
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	570	16,922,807	475	274,760	5	1,300

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	4,100	10,039,114	1,000	116,519	270	650,368
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	2,230	4,539,027	465	35,497	250	692,034
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	13,085	55,660,792	2,485	285,202	1,025	2,506,249
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	160	371,393	35	1,599	30	78,911
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	1,445	4,760,505	285	18,062	155	425,801
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	6,375	25,537,177	1,440	138,297	475	1,150,426
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	14,595	53,458,114	3,695	461,663	870	1,980,105
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	2,460	7,162,131	625	69,474	170	413,292
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	8,655	11,752,919	2,035	208,297	1,260	3,504,493
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	275	500,970	80	12,061	35	145,740
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	1,110	2,380,968	315	29,560	130	378,904
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	2,625	4,299,777	545	28,707	380	1,092,581
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	455	743,340	145	19,090	30	83,383
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	85	120,901	15	1,569	15	50,319
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	630	1,295,883	125	13,522	50	123,466
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	630	1,332,308	165	16,665	55	175,833
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	180	322,251	50	12,704	40	140,430
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	135	221,903	55	18,916	40	143,288
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	365	493,389	115	17,384	60	208,439
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	390	1,219,990	190	88,058	10	24,623
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	1,795	3,996,837	850	219,405	110	343,804
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	180	512,481	40	4,315	30	73,544
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	445	580,987	125	17,258	105	287,936
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	425	404,793	210	42,736	75	236,269

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
9323 Apprentice or trainee - mechanical trades engineering trades worker	40	99,672
9324 Apprentice or trainee - automotive - other	5	17,153
9331 Apprentice or trainee - bricklayer, or carpenter and joiner	30	80,002
9332 Apprentice or trainee - floor finisher	0	0
9333 Apprentice or trainee - tiler or plasterer	5	3,526
9334 Apprentice or trainee - plumber	35	77,157
9341 Apprentice or trainee - electrician	225	571,109
9342 Apprentice or trainee - electronics or telecommunications trades worker	15	33,209
9351 Apprentice or trainee - food trades worker	15	36,002
9361 Apprentice or trainee - animal attendant, trainer or shearer	10	22,129
9362 Apprentice or trainee - horticultural trades worker	5	3,501
9391 Apprentice or trainee - hair dresser	5	5,283
9392 Apprentice or trainee - printer or graphic artist	5	6,156
9393 Apprentice or trainee - textile, clothing or footwear trades worker	0	0
9394 Apprentice or trainee - wood trades worker	5	1,789
9399 Apprentice or trainee - miscellaneous technicians or trades worker	5	12,013
9410 Apprentice or trainee - health and welfare support services	5	12,659
9420 Apprentice or trainee - care and community services	5	18,473
9431 Apprentice or trainee - hospitality	5	8,350
9442 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - security and correctional services	20	66,240
9451 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - personal service or travel	55	161,509
9452 Apprentice or trainee - sport and recreation	0	0
9510 Apprentice or trainee - business services	5	9,470
9530 Apprentice or trainee - clerical services	15	44,092

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Non-taxable ³ individuals	Taxable ⁴ individuals	Taxable income	Mean taxable income	Total imputation credit	
	no.	no.	\$	\$	no.	\$
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	125	270	8,652,924	32,048	65	37,289
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	70	725	38,218,958	52,862	260	279,750
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	60	365	20,496,394	56,155	85	77,159
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	140	1,155	70,426,187	61,028	295	704,560
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	245	1,760	138,950,069	78,859	550	2,953,151
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	2,435	7,110	293,475,220	41,276	1,940	5,566,095
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	50	220	11,299,073	51,359	15	54,843
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	30	90	3,493,817	39,702	10	1,435
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	150	185	6,300,528	34,057	10	91,845
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	250	260	8,191,485	31,506	10	9,367
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	150	145	4,580,086	31,370	10	10,977
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	180	215	6,232,589	29,124	10	1,615
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier unknown	75	195	6,140,497	31,652	5	1,728
	1,686,665	1,270,020	77,450,283,670	166,670	517,545	4,587,655,262
Total	3,274,060	9,105,970	545,912,175,647	59,951	2,424,655	10,180,171,450

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net tax		Mean net tax	Net tax ratio	Gross interest	
	no.	\$	\$	%	no.	\$
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	270	1,054,343	3,905	12.2	175	61,142
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	725	7,411,629	10,251	19.4	380	342,615
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	365	4,241,048	11,619	20.7	190	139,844
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	1,155	15,442,147	13,381	21.9	565	575,477
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	1,760	36,101,964	20,489	26.0	960	1,585,237
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	7,110	46,706,569	6,569	15.9	3,725	3,963,543
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	220	2,140,272	9,729	18.9	90	27,288
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	90	536,945	6,102	15.4	35	33,927
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	185	845,026	4,568	13.4	65	14,276
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	260	869,370	3,344	10.6	55	34,692
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	145	508,386	3,482	11.1	35	5,059
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	215	624,064	2,916	10.0	70	35,790
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	195	726,148	3,743	11.8	45	11,209
unknown	1,270,020	17,698,405,540	35,109	22.9	781,375	4,398,399,647
Total	9,105,970	120,326,395,145	13,214	22.0	4,654,715	8,628,458,496

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Gross tax		Assessment issued		Net rent	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	270	1,253,159	270	1,008,332	10	-29,899
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	725	7,506,615	725	7,075,314	110	-403,211
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	365	4,266,641	365	4,147,632	50	-227,464
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	1,155	15,459,748	1,155	14,664,595	215	-1,100,952
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	1,760	35,821,709	1,760	33,056,054	470	-3,213,863
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	7,110	50,907,972	7,110	40,712,518	865	-1,675,007
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	220	2,188,213	220	2,081,684	10	-79,816
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	90	576,925	90	533,863	5	-5,161
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	185	977,281	185	749,252	5	-9,503
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	260	1,151,771	260	845,392	5	4,143
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	145	636,805	145	491,160	5	-15,522
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	215	838,038	215	620,631	5	-13,154
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	195	873,537	195	723,641	5	-10,770
unknown	1,269,890	18,671,233,053	1,269,580	13,051,152,543	270,875	1,265,566,783
Total	9,105,670	122,196,001,873	9,105,030	109,546,374,951	1,428,370	-4,134,113,077

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net capital gain		Total income or loss		Total deductions	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	15	29,663	270	9,235,079	255	582,030
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	25	348,809	725	39,472,348	680	1,147,400
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	20	238,590	365	21,189,681	340	692,486
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	50	1,502,318	1,155	75,594,162	1,100	5,160,626
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	140	2,562,502	1,760	153,375,477	1,700	14,322,367
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	270	4,851,241	7,110	305,145,176	6,580	11,400,883
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	5	7,260	220	11,802,003	210	502,930
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	5	33,419	90	3,680,881	85	187,064
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	5	175,010	185	6,510,111	175	209,583
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	5	18,427	260	8,543,870	240	352,385
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	5	1	145	4,705,586	135	124,390
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	5	17,542	215	6,530,060	200	297,189
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	5	4	195	6,543,568	185	403,071
unknown	124,605	4,305,445,166	1,269,955	82,888,832,471	848,635	5,170,022,772
Total	425,370	10,348,786,653	9,105,905	573,700,139,933	8,286,655	27,280,835,681

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Net business income/loss-PP		Net business income/loss-NPP	
	no.	\$	no.	\$
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	0	0	10	-24,855
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	5	-103,739	25	368,715
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	5	453	10	-25,239
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	10	-251,064	55	338,775
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	15	-129,968	100	1,310,330
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	20	-106,968	380	2,961,912
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	5	-15,343	5	32,199
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	5	38,062	5	7,427
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	0	0	5	27,867
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	0	0	30	536,424
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	0	0	5	6,950
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	5	148,772	5	78,459
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	0	0	5	5,539
unknown	20,980	135,522,083	325,420	16,527,302,014
Total	71,605	-262,099,162	684,685	21,772,300,747

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Salary or wages		Medicare levy		Medicare levy surcharge	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	270	8,623,135	225	111,132	5	807
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	720	36,508,240	690	552,986	5	3,402
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	360	19,249,960	345	298,783	10	5,568
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	1,140	65,474,740	1,090	1,021,600	30	24,664
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	1,725	128,051,205	1,695	2,045,475	45	40,958
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	7,085	245,180,306	6,335	4,040,195	80	60,950
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	220	11,191,527	205	162,813	10	6,815
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	85	3,468,358	80	49,459	5	1,813
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	185	5,598,715	150	82,485	5	208
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	260	7,344,945	165	84,489	0	0
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	145	4,386,236	105	52,381	5	756
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	215	5,840,345	160	72,679	0	0
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	190	6,113,957	165	79,987	5	765
unknown	239,515	12,028,721,977	1,092,795	1,056,794,374	24,080	24,492,951
Total	8,024,785	445,368,023,934	8,286,580	7,702,055,248	201,755	174,968,769

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	Total work related expenses		Gifts or donations		Comm of Aust benefits & payments	
	no.	\$	no.	\$	no.	\$
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	245	533,791	110	17,061	40	130,918
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	605	778,096	355	102,041	30	85,584
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	305	577,062	190	50,435	30	71,752
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	1,050	4,043,471	475	133,164	40	129,777
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	1,595	11,750,903	795	310,614	50	167,755
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	6,030	8,089,997	2,310	406,068	530	1,739,545
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	210	460,806	55	10,120	35	151,222
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	85	176,162	25	3,113	5	29,633
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	170	188,388	50	7,570	25	111,866
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	235	319,986	80	8,610	30	88,553
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	130	107,784	35	4,784	15	53,685
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	195	281,860	35	4,088	30	94,420
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	185	382,909	35	3,565	20	49,642
unknown	186,885	311,127,045	390,580	470,004,099	36,540	217,245,790
Total	7,207,570	16,265,259,048	3,866,625	1,740,148,521	476,255	1,729,939,874

Taxation statistics 2009-10

Table 13: Personal tax

Selected items, by occupation code, 2009-10 income year¹

Part C: Total

Code ²	HELP assessment debt	
	no.	\$
9550 Apprentice or trainee - financial services	20	44,663
9552 Consultant - insurance (clerical)	30	101,315
9599 Consultant, apprentice or trainee - justice and legal services, insurance claims investigation	35	105,483
9611 Consultant - sales representative (wholesale)	30	99,307
9612 Consultant - real estate representative	85	309,610
9621 Consultant - sales assistant (retail)	170	553,393
9712 Apprentice or trainee - miner	5	13,383
9730 Apprentice or trainee - transport and distribution driver	0	0
9741 Apprentice or trainee - storeperson	5	4,491
9811 Apprentice or trainee - cleaning services	0	0
9831 Apprentice or trainee - food, drink or meat processor	0	0
9841 Apprentice or trainee - farm, forestry or garden worker	5	1,758
9899 Apprentice or trainee - deck or fishing hand, or autoglazier	0	0
unknown	14,945	51,285,042
Total	352,010	1,179,792,836